# Descendants of Thomas Jernigan

## Generation No. 1

**1.** THOMAS¹ JERNIGAN was born 1614 in England, and died May 16, 1705 in Somerton, Nansemond, VA. He married ANN ELIZABETH ARLINGTON. She died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS JERNIGAN:

Emigrated to Virginia 1635 by way of Bermuda. (Ship True Love on 10 June 1635, England)

Thomas Jernigan Birth 28 DEC 1614 - Somerleyton Hall, Suffolk, England Death 16 MAY 1705- Somerton, Nansemond, VA

#### Residence

18 May 1668 • Somerton, Nanzemond, Virginia Colony, British America

Patent Book No. 6 - 250 acs. Adj. lands of Aylington & Wm. Moore. Trans. of 5 pers.

wiference Virginia Land Patents and Grants: MR. THO. JERMINGAN (or Jerningan),;250 acs. Nanzemond Co.; at a place called Somerton, 18 May 1668, p. 146, Adj. lands of Aylington & Wm. Moore. Trans. of 5 pers.

From: Cavaliers and Pioneers

Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Abstracted by Nell Marion Nugent

Source: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

Source: Indexed by Claudia B. Grundman

VOLUME TWO: 1666-1695

Notes for Thomas JERNIGAN:

From William Spencer Jarnagin's book:

Thomas B Poslingford Manor, Suffolk England. Then to Pentlow Essex Co. Thomas was probably a mariner as a young man, hence he was not called "Gent." Thomas Jernegan the first known Jernigan to come to N. America from England. In 1637 he and sisters Mary and Ellen, their cousin Sea Capt. Thomas Cornwallis, and sea merchant Jerome Hawley landed Cornwallis's ship at southern Maryland with a shipload of people. They returned to England 1638.

Thos. probably married Ann Arlington in England. Thos. continued in the maritime business out of England for 30 yrs. In 1668 Thos. transported himself, wife & 3 sons to Virginia. Sons were Thos., Henry, John & one dau. Margaret, born in VA & probably m. Wm. Moore Jr., land abutter in VA at Somerton.

From "Historical Southern Families, Vol. IV" by John Bennett Boddie: Thomas Jernigan granted 250 acres several miles south of Suffolk in the "County of Nanzemund at a place called Somerton" on 5-18-1668. At the session of the General Assembly of VA which met in Nov. of 1682, he was awarded payments in tobacco, assessed against Nansemond Co. "for carrying publique letters into Carolina." On April 20, 1685, as Thomas Jernigan, Sr., he patented an additional 330 ac. "at Somerton in the upper parish of Nansemond." On the Nansemond Quit Rent Roll of 1704 he was listed as holder of 165 acres, probably by that time having given all his land except his manor plantation to his son and heir of the same name.

Trained his sons in the maritime business.

Suffolk VA area's first courthouse was built 1723 at JARNIGAN BRIDGE (bridge built well before 1696, when it is mentioned in Suffolk vestry records as in bad repair). Jarnagin Bridge was on Pitchkettle Rd. WS Suffolk at the Spillway of Lake Cahoon. The courthouse was moved into Suffolk 1750, according to a bronze plaque in the new building. Fire from accidentally ignited carpentry shavings destroyed most of the records, leaving much uncertainty in the genealogy of early settlers, including Jernegans.

# Notes for Ann Arlington:

Probably descendant of Sir Giles Arlington of Horsheath, Cambridge County (Suffolk Manorial Families). Sir Giles Arlington was probably an ancestor to the Arlington who had land adjacent to Thomas Jernegan, VA 1668 and his dau Ann Arlington married to Thomas.

Emigration to Virginia - 1635

Posted 09 jul 2011 by wjference

1. Thomas Jernigan, born in England ca. 1614. Emigrated to Virginia 1635 by way of Bermuda.

Thomas (1) Jernigan, aged 21, was one of 129 persons who were examined at Gravesend, England, on June 10, 1635, "by the Minister of Gravesend, concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegiance, "and were permitted to sail for Bermuda aboard the ship Truelove of London; Robert Dennis, Master. (Hotten, "Original Lists," page 87.)

In Virginia, in 1668, he received a land grant of 250 acres in Nansemond County, at a place called Somerton, adjoining the lands of Aylington and William Moore. (Land Patents in Virginia, 1666-1669, vol. 6, p. 146.)

The Journal of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, vol. 6, p. 173, records that: "Att a General Assembly began att James City the 10th day November 1682 these Following orders of publique charge and levy were made..Nansemond county. To Thomas Jernigan for carrying a letter to Carolina, 432 (lbs. Tobacco)."

Nansemond County, Virginia, was out off from Warrosquecke County in 1639 and First called Upper Norfolk, and since 1645 called Nansemond. Reference: St. John's Church, Nansemond County, Virginia. The first Court House was located a few miles From Suffolf On "Jarnagan's Pond". A Brass Plaque, attesting to this fact, has been Appropriately placed on the Nansemond County Court House in Suffolk Virginia.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 29, p.411, records "Ye Complete list of ye-Rent Roll of ye land in Nansemond County 1704: Thomas Jarnegan 165 acres; Thomas Jarnegan, Jun., 600 acres; Henry Jernegan, 200 Acres; Thomas Jernegan, Jr., 135 acres".

# MORE INFO ON THOMAS

RichfieldRose

Richfield Rose originally shared this on 14 May 2011

Source: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

# Notes for THOMAS JERNIGAN:

Emigrated to Virginia 1635 by way of Bermuda. Thomas Jernigan, aged 21 was one of 129 persons who were examined at Gravesend, England on June 10, 1635, "by the Minister of Gravesend, concering their conformities to the orders and discipline of the Church of Englad, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegiance," and were permitted to sail for Bermuda aboard the ship Truelove of London: Robert Dennis, master.

(Hotten. "Original Lists," page 87) Emigrated with Mary & Ellen Jernigan, gentlewomen. (\*MD Archives). The first record we have of Jernigans in this country was on 18 February 1638, when Thomas Jernigan was recorded among the freeman electing burgesses in Maryland. he signed his name. In Virginia, 16 May 1668, Thomas Jernigan received a land grant of 250 acres in Nansemond County, at a place called \*Somerton,

Child of THOMAS JERNIGAN and ANN ARLINGTON is:

i. HENRY<sup>2</sup> JERNIGAN I, b. ca. 1655; d. Unknown.

## Generation No. 2

2. HENRY<sup>2</sup> JERNIGAN I (THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1655, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY JERNIGAN I:

Source: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

Child of HENRY JERNIGAN I is:

3. i. HENRY<sup>3</sup> JERNIGAN II, b. ca. 1685, Somerton, Nansemond, VA; d. May 09, 1736, Bertie Co., NC.

## Generation No. 3

**3.** HENRY<sup>3</sup> JERNIGAN II (HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1685 in Somerton, Nansemond, VA, and died May 09, 1736 in Bertie Co., NC. He married PHOEBE BLACKMAN. She was born 1687 in Bertie Co., NC, and died 1736 in Bertie Co., NC.

Notes for HENRY JERNIGAN II:

Source: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

Child of HENRY JERNIGAN and PHOEBE BLACKMAN is:

i. HENRY<sup>4</sup> JERNIGAN III, b. 1710, Bertie Co., NC; d. 1783, NC.

## Generation No. 4

**4.** HENRY<sup>4</sup> JERNIGAN III (HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1710 in Bertie Co., NC, and died 1783 in NC. He married ANNE NEEDHAM HUNTER ca. 1725 in NC. She was born 1712 in NC, and died June 14, 1793 in NC.

Notes for HENRY JERNIGAN III:

Source: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

More About HENRY JERNIGAN and ANNE HUNTER:

Marriage: ca. 1725, NC

Children of HENRY JERNIGAN and ANNE HUNTER are:

- 5. i. CARY<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1760, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 20, 1786, Craven Co Killed, NC.
- 6. ii. JASPER JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1734; d. ca. 1787.
  - iii. JACOB JERNIGAN, d. Unknown.
  - iv. LEWIS JERNIGAN, b. 1751, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 1818, died (post "before") Johnston Co., NC.
    - v. ELIZABETH JERNIGAN, d. Unknown; m. (1) JACOB JERNIGAN; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOSEPH SHAW; d. Unknown.
- 8. vi. BELINDA JERNIGAN, d. Unknown.
- 9. vii. JEMIMA JERNIGAN, d. Unknown.

# Generation No. 5

5. CARY<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1760 in Johnston Co., NC, and died

August 20, 1786 in Craven Co - Killed, NC. He married JERSHA WHITLEY, daughter of JOHN WHITLEY. She died 1795 in Johnston Co., NC - p 1795.

Notes for CARY JERNIGAN:

Source: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

Cary served in the Militia during the American Revolution, voucher #160, NC Army Accounts. He lived in Wayne Co., NC for a while, then moved to Johnston Co., NC. On August 20, 1786, Nathan Atkinson shot Cary, killing him instantly. Nathan was sentenced to hang for the murder, but was pardoned by the Governor. Cary's estate settlement named his children, Allen, Nancy, Bethany, Lewis & Alexander Jernigan.

Source: DAR JERNIGAN, CARY Ancestor #: A062512

Service:

NORTH CAROLINA Rank(s): SOLDIER

Birth:

CIRCA 1760 JOHNSTON CO NORTH CAROLINA

Death:

8-20-1786 CRAVEN CO -KILLED NORTH CAROLINA

Service Source:

NC REV WAR PAY VOUCHERS, #160, ROLL #S.115.102; NCDAR, ROSTER OF SOLS FROM NC IN THE AM REV, P 356

Service Description:

1) NEW BERN DIST MILITIA, CAPT BRYAN

Residence

County: JOHNSTON CO - District: NEW BERN DIST - State: NORTH CAROLINA

Spouse

Number

Name

JERUSHA X

Children of CARY JERNIGAN and JERSHA WHITLEY are:

- 10. i. ALEXANDER C.6 JERNIGAN, b. 1779, Johnson Co., NC; d. March 15, 1864, Bedford Co. TN.
  - ii. BETHANY JERNIGAN, d. Unknown; m. WILLIS TINER; d. Unknown.
  - iii. NANCY JERNIGAN, d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BLACKMAN: moved to GA.

- iv. LEWIS JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1778; d. Unknown.
- v. ALLEN JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1783; d. Unknown.
- **6.** JASPER<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1734, and died ca. 1787.

Notes for Jasper Jernigan:

married the daughter of Daniel Yates of Onslow County.

Child of JASPER JERNIGAN is:

- i. MARTIN6 JERNIGAN, d. Unknown.
- 7. LEWIS<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1751 in Johnston Co., NC, and died February 1818 in died (post "before") Johnston Co., NC. He married UNKNOWN 1766 in NC. She died Unknown.

Notes for LEWIS JERNIGAN:

Sources: Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley, Ancestry.com, Research by Audrey J. Lambert, records in the NSDAR library in Washington D. C., and other documented records.

md possibly his 1st cousin, Rachel Jernigan. Lewis served in the American Revolution.

A search of our Patriot Index (Daughters of the American Revolution) provided the information found below:

JERNIGAN, Lewis Birth: Circa 1751 Service: NC Rank: PS

Death: NC p 2--1818

Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: No Children Pensioned: No Heirs Pensioned: No

Spouse: (1) X

JERNIGAN, LEWIS Ancestor #: A062516

Service:

NORTH CAROLINA Rank(s): PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: **CIRCA 1751** Death:

POST 2--1818

JOHNSTON CO NORTH CAROLINA

Service Source:

NC REV WAR PAY VOUCHERS #184, ROLL #S.115.102

Service Description:

1) FURNISHED SUPPLIES

Residence

Created: 2002-03-27 23:23:55.3, Updated: , By: Conversion 1) County: JOHNSTON CO - State: NORTH

**CAROLINA** 

Spouse Number

Name

Created: 2002-03-27 23:17:13.16, Updated: 2010-04-13 10:14:16.0, By: 1518289 1)

XX

Notes for UNKNOWN:

(1st wife of Lewis Jernigan)

More About LEWIS JERNIGAN and UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 1766, NC

Children of Lewis Jernigan and unknown are:

i. KEDAR<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1771, Dobbs Co., NC; d. 1844, died (post "before") Wayne Co., NC.

JOSEPH JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1770; d. Unknown; m. NANCY JERNIGAN, August 06, 1793; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH JERNIGAN and NANCY JERNIGAN: Marriage: August 06, 1793

iii. LEWIS JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1772; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEWIS JERNIGAN:

No record after 1794, probably moved to TN.

iv. WYLIE JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1774; d. Unknown.

Notes for WYLIE JERNIGAN:

Moved to White Co., TN in 1833.

v. ANN JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1776; d. Unknown; m. HOLMES; b. Wayne Co., NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for HOLMES:

His name was probably William Holmes. See Johnston Co., NC, Deeds, Vol. G-2, pg. 356.

vi. WINNIFRED JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1778; d. Unknown.

Notes for WINNIFRED JERNIGAN:

Johnston Co., NC, Deeds, Vol. G-2, pg. 360.

vii. ZILPHA JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1780; d. Unknown; m. JAMES CHAMBERS, November 25, 1799; b. ca. 1780; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES CHAMBERS and ZILPHA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: November 25, 1799

- viii. SALLY JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1782; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM BIZZELL; d. Unknown.
- ix. CHARLOTTE JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1784; d. Unknown; m. JACOB SIMS, May 24, 1803; d. Unknown.

More About JACOB SIMS and CHARLOTTE JERNIGAN:

Marriage: May 24, 1803

**8.** BELINDA<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married (1) JACOB STEVENS. He died ca. 1781. She married (2) ABRAHAM GAMELEAN. He was born in Johnston Co., NC, and died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB STEVENS:

His Will was probated in February 1781.

Children of BELINDA JERNIGAN and JACOB STEVENS are:

i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS, d. Unknown; m. SALLY WHITE, May 13, 1794; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY STEVENS and SALLY WHITE:

Marriage: May 13, 1794

- ii. PHILLIP STEVENS, d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM STEVENS, d. Unknown.
- iv. JACOB STEVENS, d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN STEVENS, d. Unknown.
- vi. EDWARD STEVENS, d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY STEVENS, d. Unknown; m. BENNETT BLACKMAN, February 27, 1793; d. Unknown.

More About BENNETT BLACKMAN and NANCY STEVENS:

Marriage: February 27, 1793

viii. PHEREBA STEVENS, d. ca. 1791; m. LOAMI STEVENS; d. Unknown.

Notes for PHEREBA STEVENS:

See Johnston Deeds X-1:38.

**9.** JEMIMA<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married THOMAS BIZZELL. He died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS BIZZELL:

Possibly the son of John Bizzell. They were in the 1769 Wayne Tax List.

Children of JEMIMA JERNIGAN and THOMAS BIZZELL are:

- i. JOHN STANLEY6 BIZZELL, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM GASTON BIZZELL, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY BRITE BIZZELL, d. Unknown.

#### Generation No. 6

**10.** ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN (*CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1779 in Johnson Co., NC, and died March 15, 1864 in Bedford Co. TN. He married ELIZABETH BETSY FARMER November 29, 1803 in Johnson Co., NC. She was born 1779 in NC, and died ca. 1861 in Beech Grove Coffee Co., TN.

More About ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH FARMER:

Marriage: November 29, 1803, Johnson Co., NC

Children of ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH FARMER are:

- i. CARY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1806, NC; d. Unknown, Coffee Co., TN p 1860.
  - ii. MARY JERNIGAN, b. 1811, Coffee Co., TN; d. 1898, Gossburg, TN; m. NEEDHAM JERNIGAN, 1832; b. July 22, 1811, Coffee Co., TN; d. July 13, 1889, Gossburg, TN.

More About NEEDHAM JERNIGAN and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: 1832

- 13. iii. UZZELL E. JERNIGAN, b. August 28, 1815, TN; d. May 23, 1883, Gossberg Coffee Co., TN.
- 14. iv. ALEXANDER CARY JERNIGAN, b. December 25, 1819, Rutherford Co., TN; d. 1875, Coffee Co., TN.
- 15. v. WILEY JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1825, TN; d. 1870, Coffee Co., TN p 1870.
- 11. KEDAR<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1771 in Dobbs Co., NC, and died 1844 in died (post "before") Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) ELIZABETH JERNIGAN Bef. 1794, daughter of GEORGE JERNIGAN and LYDIA. She was born in Wayne Co., NC, and died ca. 1796 in Wayne Co., NC. He married (2) UNKNOWN ca. 1796. She died Unknown. He married (3) SARAH Bef. 1816. She was born ca. 1778 in Wayne Co., NC, and died 1860 in died (post "before") NC.

# Notes for KEDAR JERNIGAN:

Kedar Jernigan md 3 times possibly four. Elizabeth died soon after the birth of her 2nd child, then Kedar married the latter part of that year, possibly November or December. Kedar is recorded in Wayne Co., NC census 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 & 1840. When calculating date of birth using all of the census records of Wayne Co., NC it would appear that Kedar was born about 1772-74. There were several other children, but we do not know their names at this time. Denning or Denison - b. ca. 1830; Burrell - b. ca. 1824/5; J. Patrick - b. ca. 1836; George Washington - b. ca. 1816 & Easter Jernigan - b. ca. 1832. Kedar made his Will in 1844 in Wayne Co., NC naming Bright, Patrick and four daughters, stating that they were minors. He had older children who were not mentioned in his will, but we think that his chief concern was for the welfare of his minor children who were not old enough to care for themselves, therefore, only the minors were remembered. Records indicate that Kedar had given most of his property to his children by the first two wives, so very little remained for the widow and minors. Legend is that the widow sold the property and moved with her family to Georgia or Tennessee. In the 1850 census of Bedford Co., TN, Wiley Jernigan age 34 was head of the household that contained: Sarah Jernigan, 55; Easter Jernigan 18; Bright Jernigan, 16; Patrick Jernigan, 14; Zilpha Wayne Jernigan, 11; and Washington Jernigan, 34 all born in NC.

The other two daughter of Kedar Jernigan, mentioned in his Will, had probably married and moved away, or died young. Next door to Wiley Jernigan, lived Denison Jernigan, aged 26 born in NC. Wiley was married about 1858 or 1860, Sarah, along with Easter and Patrick, were living with Burrell Jernigan who was listed as 36 years old, born in NC. Next door lived J.P, Jernigan, aged 27 born in NC with a wife Jane; then T.B. Jernigan, aged 27, born in NC and next was Denison Jernigan, aged 38, born in NC. We believe that all of

these people belonged to the same family and were children of Kedar Jernigan. Although we wonder why he would have two sons named Patrick.

Census records of Wayne Co., NC from 1800 to 1840 list 27 children in the household of Kedar Jernigan. Just how many of those were his by various wives, we do notknow. However, we do know about the ones by the first two wives, and some of the later ones. Franklin Pierce Jernigan, a Medthodist Minister, and a son of Wiley Jernigan, visted our home several times, and he stated that Kedar Jernigan was his grandfather. Therefore, we know that Wiley was among the 27 children listed in the household of Kedar Jerngian of Wayne Co., NC.

Source: pages 12 & 13, Jernigan Reunion by Lillian Jernigan Worley.

Ancestry.com, Research by Audrey J. Lambert, records in the NSDAR library in Washington D. C., and other documented records.

More About KEDAR JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: ca. 1768

More About KEDAR JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH JERNIGAN:

Marriage: Bef. 1794

Notes for UNKNOWN:

(2nd wife of Lewis Jernigan (1751-1818).

More About KEDAR JERNIGAN and UNKNOWN:

Marriage: ca. 1796

Notes for SARAH:

"Sarah Beck"? (Sarah 3rd wife of Kedar Jernigan)

More About KEDAR JERNIGAN and SARAH:

Marriage: Bef. 1816

Children of KEDAR JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH JERNIGAN are:

- 16. i. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN, b. March 06, 1794, Sampson Co., NC; d. August 04, 1860, NC.
- 17. ii. ELIZABETH JERNIGAN, b. February 22, 1796; d. May 04, 1880.

## Children of KEDAR JERNIGAN and UNKNOWN are:

- 18. iii. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN, b. October 20, 1797; d. October 01, 1855, Johnston Co., NC.
  - iv. KEDAR BUDD JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1799; d. Unknown; m. NANCY; d. Unknown.
  - v. Joseph Jernigan, b. ca. 1800; d. Unknown; m. Penny Brown; d. Unknown.
  - vi. WILLIAM JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1803, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1860, (d. post) Johnston Co., NC; m. SALLIE JERNIGAN, ca. 1824; b. ca. 1808, NC; d. 1860, (d. post) Johnston Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and SALLIE JERNIGAN: Marriage: ca. 1824

- vii. JAMES JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1805; d. Unknown; m. LOUISA LEWIS; d. Unknown.
- 19. viii. LOVEY JERNIGAN, b. April 20, 1810, Wayne Co., NC; d. July 27, 1887, Sampson Co., NC.

# Children of KEDAR JERNIGAN and SARAH are:

- 20. ix. WILEY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1818, Wayne Co., NC; d. 1882, died (post "before") White Co., TN.
- 21. x. BURRELL B. JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1825; d. September 19, 1899, Bloomington Springs, TN.
- 22. xi. DENNING/DENISON JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1830; d. Unknown.
  - xii. EASTER JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1832; d. Unknown.
- 23. xiii. THOMAS BRIGHT JERNIGAN, b. April 1834, NC; d. Bef. 1910, Putnam Co., TN.
- 24. xiv. JAMES PATRICK JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1835, NC; d. Bef. 1870, TN.

**12.** CARY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*ALEXANDER C.*<sup>6</sup>, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1806 in NC, and died Unknown in Coffee Co., TN - p 1860. He married SARAH. She was born ca. 1807, and died 1860 in Coffee Co., TN - p 1860.

Child of CARY JERNIGAN and SARAH is:

- 25. i. ARENA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1830, TN; d. Unknown, Dits. 2, Coffee Co., TN p 1870.
- **13.** UZZELL E.<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*ALEXANDER C.*<sup>6</sup>, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1815 in TN, and died May 23, 1883 in Gossberg Coffee Co., TN. He married ANNIE. She was born April 12, 1817, and died October 18, 1886 in Gossberg Coffee Co., TN.

Children of UZZELL JERNIGAN and ANNIE are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. 1838, TN; d. December 08, 1922, Coffee Co., TN.
  - ii. JESSE JASPER JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1847, TN; d. Unknown, Rutherford Co., TN (liv in 1891); m. ANN; d. Unknown.
- **14.** ALEXANDER CARY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*ALEXANDER C.*<sup>6</sup>, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1819 in Rutherford Co., TN, and died 1875 in Coffee Co., TN. He married (1) LOUISA SHAKE 1840. She was born 1819 in KY, and died 1863 in Coffee Co., TN. He married (2) MARTHA ELIZABETH FORD April 01, 1864 in Coffee Co., TN. She was born 1832 in TN, and died 1918 in Euless Tarrant Co., TX.

More About ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and LOUISA SHAKE:

Marriage: 1840

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH FORD:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and MARTHA FORD:

Marriage: April 01, 1864, Coffee Co., TN

Children of ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and LOUISA SHAKE are:

- 27. i. MARY ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. 1841, Coffee Co., TN; d. February 1880, Coffee Co., TN.
- 28. ii. JOHN LAWRENCE MORTIMER JERNIGAN, b. November 10, 1851, Coffee Co., TN; d. July 31, 1926, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN.
  - iii. WILEY WASHINGTON JERNIGAN, b. November 04, 1856, Coffee Co., TN; d. February 22, 1908, Tarrant Co., TX; m. JENNIE D. GIBSON, September 15, 1883, Coffee Co., TN; b. July 03, 1867, Coffee Co., TN; d. February 02, 1902, Tarrant Co., TX.

More About WILEY JERNIGAN and JENNIE GIBSON:

Marriage: September 15, 1883, Coffee Co., TN

## Children of ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and MARTHA FORD are:

iv. MARION ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. January 15, 1865, TN; d. July 01, 1917, Tarrant Co., TX; m. MARY JANE FULLER, January 22, 1891, Euless, Tarrant Co., TX; b. June 25, 1866, TN; d. October 06, 1963, Tarrant Co., TX.

More About MARION ALEXANDER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About MARY JANE FULLER:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About MARION JERNIGAN and MARY FULLER:

Marriage: January 22, 1891, Euless, Tarrant Co., TX

v. WILLIAM CALVIN JERNIGAN, b. November 14, 1867, TN; d. March 21, 1946, Plainview, Hale Co., TX; m.

SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER; b. December 25, 1873, TN; d. February 09, 1971, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

More About WILLIAM CALVIN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Hale Co., TX

More About SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER:

Burial: Unknown, Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Hale Co., TX

vi. BURGESS R. JERNIGAN, b. January 25, 1870, Coffee Co., TN; d. June 27, 1957, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX.

More About BURGESS R. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

- 29. vii. HETTIE ANN ALICE JERNIGAN, b. December 19, 1873, Coffee Co., TN; d. March 11, 1949, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- **15.** WILEY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*ALEXANDER C.*<sup>6</sup>, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1825 in TN, and died 1870 in Coffee Co., TN p 1870. He married MIRA. She was born ca. 1829 in TN, and died 1870 in Coffee Co., TN p 1870.

Child of WILEY JERNIGAN and MIRA is:

- 30. i. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. June 20, 1849, Coffee Co., TN; d. April 12, 1904, Coffee Co., TN.
- **16.** MARTIN<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1794 in Sampson Co., NC, and died August 04, 1860 in NC. He married ZILPHIA DENNING. She was born May 20, 1798, and died October 18, 1877.

More About MARTIN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Blackmon Family Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

More About ZILPHIA DENNING:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Blackmon Family Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

Children of MARTIN JERNIGAN and ZILPHIA DENNING are:

SPICY ANN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. August 13, 1819, NC; d. August 27, 1901, NC; m. HENRY MORNING DAWSON;
 b. October 24, 1816; d. July 06, 1854.

More About SPICY ANN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Family Cemetery, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC

More About HENRY MORNING DAWSON:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Family Cemetery, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC

- 31. ii. LEWIS J. JERNIGAN, b. July 11, 1821, NC; d. April 25, 1892.
- 32. iii. JESSIE MARTIN JERNIGAN, b. January 10, 1824, Sampson Co., NC; d. January 29, 1866, Sampson Co., NC.
  - iv. ELIZABETH M. "BESTY" JERNIGAN, b. September 09, 1825, Wayne Co., NC; d. April 30, 1883, Johnston Co., NC; m. ALFORD ALTMAN; b. February 13, 1814; d. July 18, 1891, Johnston Co., NC.

More About ELIZABETH M. "BESTY" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Alford Altman Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About ALFORD ALTMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Alford Altman Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

v. ZILPHA WASHINGTON JERNIGAN, b. June 16, 1827, Cumberland, Cumberland Co., NC; d. January 21, 1888, Cumberland, Cumberland Co., NC; m. DANIEL FRANKLIN (SR) MCDONALD; b. February 26, 1815, Cumberland, Cumberland Co., NC; d. October 01, 1896, Cumberland, Cumberland Co., NC.

More About ZILPHA WASHINGTON JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Godwin, Cumberland Co., NC

More About DANIEL FRANKLIN (SR) MCDONALD:

Burial: Unknown, Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Godwin, Cumberland Co., NC

- vi. JOSIAH WASHINGTON JERNIGAN, b. February 03, 1829; d. Unknown.
- **17.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1796, and died May 04, 1880. She married JOEL DENNING ca. 1812. He was born November 04, 1792, and died April 21, 1880.

Notes for JOEL DENNING:

Joel Denning was the brother of Zilpha Denning who married Martin Jernigan. They resided in Harnett Co., NC.

More About JOEL DENNING and ELIZABETH JERNIGAN:

Marriage: ca. 1812

Children of ELIZABETH JERNIGAN and JOEL DENNING are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>8</sup> DENNING, b. September 25, 1814; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOEL DENNING, b. January 19, 1816; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH DENNING, b. ca. 1818; d. Unknown.
- 33. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON DENNING, b. September 27, 1821, Johnston Co., NC; d. March 31, 1889, Johnston Co., NC.
  - v. BRAZILLA S. DENNING, b. February 15, 1824; d. Unknown.
  - vi. SPICEY DENNING, b. ca. 1826; d. Unknown.
  - vii. LOVEDY DENNING, b. March 18, 1829; d. Unknown.
  - viii. MARTIN D. DENNING, b. ca. 1831; d. Unknown.
  - ix. ANDREW WASHINGTON DENNING, b. April 27, 1835; d. Unknown.
- **18.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1797, and died October 01, 1855 in Johnston Co., NC. He married HARRIETT LEE 1834, daughter of BATT LEE and KESSIAH HANDLEY. She was born March 1807, and died ca. 1880.

More About Lewis Jernigan and Harriett Lee:

Marriage 1: 1834 Marriage 2: ca. 1820

Children of Lewis Jernigan and Harriett Lee are:

- 34. i. SUSAN ANNA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. June 15, 1838, Sampson Co., NC; d. March 30, 1915, Harnett Co., NC.
  - ii. FERNIE JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1822; d. Unknown; m. PATSY HAWKINS; d. Unknown.

Notes for PATSY HAWKINS:

a widow.

- 35. iii. BUDD ICARD JERNIGAN, b. April 06, 1823, Johnston Co., NC; d. May 30, 1902, Sampson Co., NC.
  - iv. KIZZIAH JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1826; d. Unknown; m. (1) LOVETT RAYNOR; d. Unknown; m. (2) NAGER SURLES; d. Unknown.
  - v. WILLIAM HENRY JERNIGAN, b. February 16, 1829; d. Unknown.
- 36. vi. SARAH LEE JERNIGAN, b. March 24, 1831, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 19, 1905, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC
  - vii. MARY JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1832; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM ANDERSON STEWART, September 26, 1848; b. ca. 1824; d. ca. 1853.

More About WILLIAM STEWART and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: September 26, 1848

- viii. ELIZABETH E. JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1834; d. Unknown, Died young.
- ix. ELIZA JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1836; d. Unknown; m. JOHN G. HODGES; d. Unknown.
- x. JAMES LEWIS JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1838; d. Unknown, Died young.

- xi. LOVIE JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1842; d. Unknown, Died young.
- xii. LOUISA JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1844; d. Unknown.
- xiii. JOSEPH MARTIN JERNIGAN, b. May 14, 1846; d. Unknown.
- 37. xiv. MARTHA WRIGHT JERNIGAN, b. March 16, 1848, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 12, 1928, Greensboro, NC.
- 38. xv. JOHN G. JERNIGAN, b. July 15, 1852, Wayne Co., NC; d. November 23, 1920, Harnett Co., NC.
  - xvi. JESSE ELVENTON JERNIGAN, b. November 30, 1854; d. August 08, 1913.
- **19.** LOVEY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1810 in Wayne Co., NC, and died July 27, 1887 in Sampson Co., NC. She married LEMON HANDLEY LEE April 25, 1828 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born February 18, 1810, and died March 20, 1885.

More About LOVEY JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: April 20, 1810

Burial: Unknown, Lemon H. Lee Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

Notes for LEMON HANDLEY LEE:

They lived in Sampson Co., NC.

More About LEMON HANDLEY LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Lemon H. Lee Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About LEMON LEE and LOVEY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: April 25, 1828, Johnston Co., NC

Children of LOVEY JERNIGAN and LEMON LEE are:

- i. LUNDY HANDLEY8 LEE, d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM LEE, b. 1832, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; d. July 15, 1864, Shohola, Pike Co., PA; m. MARINDA CAROLINE THORNTON; b. June 14, 1834, NC; d. April 11, 1920, Harnett Co., NC.

Notes for WILLIAM LEE:

Pvt Sir William Lee

Residing in Cumberland County, North Carolina at the time of enlistment. Enlisted on February 7, 1863 at Cumberland County, North Carolina as a Private in the 56th North Carolina Infantry, Company B. Transferred to Company K on March 7, 1864. POW on June 1, 1864 at Cold Harbor, Virginia. Confined on June 11, 1864 at Point Lookout, Maryland. Transferred on July 12, 1864 to Elmira, New York. Killed in a railroad accident at Shohola, Pennsylvania as a POW.

More About WILLIAM LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co., NY

More About MARINDA CAROLINE THORNTON:

Burial: Unknown, Black's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Black River, Cumberland Co., NC

iii. JAMES BATT LEE, b. 1834, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; d. November 01, 1870, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; m. SUSAN C ELLIS; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES BATT LEE:

h/o Susan C Ellis

f/o Hanley N(1855-1928), Samuel B(1857-1929), William T(1859), Sarah C LEE(1860-1946), Susan S(1864), Robert E(1866-1880), Eliza M(1867-1888) & Ulysis N(1869) Lee

More About JAMES BATT LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Lemon H. Lee Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

- 39. iv. ERASMUS LEE, b. September 26, 1838, Sampson Co., NC; d. February 06, 1898, Sampson Co., NC.
  - v. KIZZIE LEE, b. January 11, 1841, Sampson Co., NC; d. June 02, 1924, Sampson Co., NC; m. OLLEN MILES JACKSON; b. January 31, 1841, Sampson Co., NC; d. January 24, 1900, Sampson Co., NC.

More About KIZZIE LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Roberts Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

Notes for OLLEN MILES JACKSON:

C.S.A.

Name: Ollen M Jackson

Residence: Sampson County, North Carolina, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer Age at Enlistment: 22 Enlistment Date: 1 Oct 1861 Rank at enlistment: Private

Enlistment Place: Sampson County, North Carolina

State Served: North Carolina Survived the War?: Yes

Service Record: Enlisted in. Enlisted in Company C, North Carolina 38th Infantry Regiment on 16 Jan

1862. Mustered out on 11 Oct 1862.

Birth Date: abt 1839

Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster

More About OLLEN MILES JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Roberts Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

vi. Martha Jane Lee, b. April 23, 1843, Sampson Co., NC; d. September 18, 1924, Sampson Co., NC; m. John Curtis Jackson; b. April 19, 1840; d. February 12, 1918.

Notes for MARTHA JANE LEE:

Information from death certificate

Cause of death: Aortic regurgitation of heart

Age: 81

Occupation: Domestic

More About MARTHA JANE LEE:

Burial: Unknown, John Curtis Jackson Family Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

Notes for JOHN CURTIS JACKSON:

John Curtis Jackson was the brother of Ollen Jackson.

More About JOHN CURTIS JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, John Curtis Jackson Family Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

vii. BLACKMON WESTBROOK (SR) LEE, b. May 24, 1847, Sampson Co., NC; d. September 19, 1888, Sampson Co., NC; m. COLON WILSON; b. December 22, 1851, Sampson Co., NC; d. May 16, 1928, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About BLACKMON WESTBROOK (SR) LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Notes for COLON WILSON:

Daughter of Jesse Wilson, and Edney Dudley.

More About COLON WILSON:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

LOVEDA "LOVIE" LEE, b. August 29, 1847, Sampson Co., NC; d. May 02, 1923, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC;
 m. JAMES CAMPBELL (JR) DRAUGHON; b. October 05, 1841; d. May 15, 1920, Plain View, Sampson, Co., NC.

More About LOVEDA "LOVIE" LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Hardy Draughon Sr Family Cemetery, Plain View, Sampson, Co., NC

More About JAMES CAMPBELL (JR) DRAUGHON:

Burial: Unknown, Hardy Draughon Sr Family Cemetery, Plain View, Sampson, Co., NC

ix. JULIUS E. LEE, b. April 05, 1851, NC; d. November 14, 1918, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; m. (1) MARY ANN MCPHAIL; b. Unknown; d. September 23, 1897; m. (2) LOUVELIA JACKSON; b. October 14, 1871,

Sampson Co., NC; d. April 18, 1947, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

Notes for JULIUS E. LEE: Name: Julius E. Lee Titles and Terms: Name Prefix:

Event Date: 14 Nov 1918

Event Place: Ming, Sampson, North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race (Original): White

Race: White

Age (Original): 67y 7m 10d Birth Year (Estimated): Birth Date: 05 Apr 1851 Birthplace: N. C. Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name:

Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: Lemon Lee
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: N. C.
Mother's Name: Lovie Jemigan
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: N. C.
Occupation: Farming
Residence Place:

Cemetery: Home Cemetery

Burial Place:

Burial Date: 15 Nov 1918

More About JULIUS E. LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Lee Family Cemetery, Spiveys Corner, Sampson Co., NC

More About MARY ANN MCPHAIL:

Burial: Unknown, Lemon H. Lee Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About LOUVELIA JACKSON:

Burial: Unknown, Lee Family Cemetery, Spiveys Corner, Sampson Co., NC

**20.** WILEY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1818 in Wayne Co., NC, and died 1882 in died (post "before") White Co., TN. He married SARAH JANE "SALLIE" SHORT April 19, 1856 in White Co., TN, daughter of BURRELL SHORT and SUSAN REEVES. She was born March 1836 in White Co., TN, and died May 22, 1911 in Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co. TN.

Notes for WILEY JERNIGAN:

Sources: Ancestry.com, Research by Audrey J. Lambert, records in the NSDAR library in Washington D. C., and other documented records.

ca. 1816/18, Wayne Co., NC.

 $1870\ CENSUS$  - WHITE CO., TN - Dist. 5

Dwl: 28 - Family: 28 - Line 32 Wiley Jernigan 52 NC - father Sarah J. Jernigan 34 TN - mother Washington Jernigan 13 TN - son James M. Jernigan 11 TN - son Walter Jernigan 9 TN - son Mary F. Jernigan 7 TN - daughter John T. Jernigan 5 TN - son Thomas W. Jernigan 1 TN - son William R. Jernigan 1 TN - son

1880 CENSUS - WHITE CO., TN - Dist. 8 -Dwl: 114 - Family 126-Line 9

Wiley Jernigan 62 Head NC NC NC - Laborer

Sarah J. Jernigan 44 - wife - TN NC Keeping House

James M. Jernigan 21 - son - Laborer

Walter H. Jernigan 19 - son- Laborer

Mary F. Jernigan 17 - daughter

John T. Jernigan 14 - son - Laborer

Thomas W. Jernigan 11 - son - Laborer

William R. Jernigan 11 - son - Laborer

Charley P. Jernigan 9 - son

Franklin P. Jernigan 4 - son

Laura A. Jernigan 1 - daughter

Wiley listed as Jarnigan.

Census Place: 1880 District 8, White, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255285 National Archives Film T9-1285 Page 469A

Dwl: 114

RelationSex Marr Race AgeBirthplace

Wiley JARNIGAN SelfM M W 62 NC

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Sarah J. JARNIGAN Wife F M W 44 TN

Occ: Keeping House Fa: NC Mo: ---

James M. JARNIGANSon M S W 21 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Walter H. JARNIGANSon M S W 19 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Mary F. JARNIGAN DauF S W 17 TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

John T. JARNIGAN Son M S W 14 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Thomas W. JARNIGANSon MS W11TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

William R. JARNIGANSon M S W 11 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Charley P. JARNIGANSon M S W 9TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

Franklin P. JARNIGANSon M S W 4TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

Laura A. JARNIGAN DauF S W1TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

More About WILEY JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: ca. 1816

Notes for SARAH JANE "SALLIE" SHORT:

Jernigan, Sallie J.: Mrs. Sallie J. Jernigan died at Bloomington Springs, May 22, 1911, in her 76th year. She leaves nine children. Mrs. Jernigan had been a member of the Methodist Church for 61 years. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. W. Baxter. [Date: 5/25/1911, Vol. IX, No. 21, Page 5] Putnam County Herald,

TNMarriage date listed in White County, Tennessee, Oldest Marriage Book 1809 - 1859, copied by Mary Fancher Mitchell.

PUTNAM COUNTY, TN - OBITUARIES - Deaths Reported in the Putnam County Herald 1911 http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/putnam/obits/pch1911.txt Deaths as reported in the Putnam County Herald Newspaper - 1911

Source: Cookeville, Putnam County Herald 1911-1913

Roll: #203

JERNIGAN, SALLIE J.: Mrs. Sallie J. Jernigan died at Bloomington Springs, May 22, 1911, in her 76th year. She leaves nine children. Mrs. Jernigan had been a member of the Methodist Church for 61 years. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. W. Baxter. [Date 5/25/1911, Vol. IX, No. 21, Page 5]

More About SARAH JANE "SALLIE" SHORT:

Date born 2: March 1836

Died 2: May 22, 1911, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILEY JERNIGAN and SARAH SHORT:

Marriage: April 19, 1856, White Co., TN

Children of WILEY JERNIGAN and SARAH SHORT are:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. February 03, 1857, White Co., TN; d. May 01, 1923, Walling, White Co., TN.
  - ii. JAMES M. JERNIGAN, b. January 11, 1859, White Co., TN; d. October 17, 1887, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JAMES M. JERNIGAN:

Teacher - Athens College - Never married.

More About JAMES M. JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: January 11, 1859

Burial: Unknown, Bloomington Cemetery, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN

- 41. iii. WALTER HAYWOOD JERNIGAN, b. April 20, 1863, White Co., TN; d. January 06, 1920, Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN.
- 42. iv. MARY FLORENCE JERNIGAN, b. June 05, 1863, White Co., TN; d. March 15, 1941, Putnam Co., TN.
- 43. v. JOHN TILFORD JERNIGAN, b. October 22, 1865, White Co., TN; d. November 18, 1941, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN.
- 44. vi. WILLIAM RILEY JERNIGAN, b. July 18, 1867, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 03, 1917, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- 45. vii. THOMAS WILEY JERNIGAN, b. December 23, 1868, White Co., TN; d. February 28, 1950, Putnam Co., TN.
  - viii. CHARLES "CHARLIE" P. JERNIGAN, b. March 29, 1871, White Co., TN; d. September 10, 1935, Putnam Co., TN; m. EVOLA SHAW, October 05, 1893, Putnam Co., TN; b. June 22, 1879, TN; d. January 11, 1966.

Notes for CHARLES "CHARLIE" P. JERNIGAN:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 307: Charles Jernigan married 5 October 1893, Putnam Co., TN to Evola Shaw).

C. P. "Charlie" Jernigan, 67, of Double Springs died Tuesday afternoon after a brief case of pneumonia.

Funeral services were held at the home Wednesday afternoon, at three o'clock with Rev. Dean Stroud and Rev. J. Bonhemeyer conducting the services. Burial took place in the Double Springs cemetery.

Mr. Jernigan traveled throughout this territory for 30 years as a salesman for Phillips and Buttroff, a well known Nashville firm.

For the last six years he has been engaged in farming on his farm near Double Springs. He was chairman of

the corn-hog production control for the last two years and has been very active in this work. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow and a member of the Methodist church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Vola Shaw Jernigan, one son, Baxter Jernigan, and four grandchildren.

In his young manhood, Charlie Jernigan taught in the public schools of this county. Later he was engaged for several years in the mercantile business at Brotherton and Poplar Grove.

He served for several years as a member of the County court.

He disposed of his stores at Brotherton and Poplar Grove and became a traveling salesman, and for many years was one of the most widely known salesmen in the Upper Cumberland section of the state.

After retiring from the road, he was engaged in the mercantile business at Double Springs until recently.

He was a successful farmer and took a great deal of interest in the management of his farm.

His death came as a great shock to his friends throughout this county. It was anot generally known that he had pneumonia.

He was one of the best known citizens of this county and was held in the highest esteem by our people.

For several years he was a resident of Cookeville and was always deeply interested in all that pertained to the welfare of this city.

Since his young manhood he had been one of the active in influential leadrs in the democratic party in this county and section and was always a public spirited and progressive citizen and a staunch friend of education, good roads and all that pertained to the upbuilding and development of our county. His death marks the passing of one of this county's best citizens and brings sorrow to a host of relatives and friends.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 12 September 1935.

Shoots Self In Hip In Attempt To Draw Pistol:

Aged Putnam And Jackson Countains Argue Over Taxes: Both Shot: May File Warrants:

Charlie Jernigan, 60, farmer, and a former Double Springs filling station operator, is suffering wounds received near his home at Double Springs last Friday afternoon when he shot himself in an effort to pull a .41 derringer pistol from his hip pocket in an alleged attempt to fire on Jim Godsey, 70.

The pistol fired while he was grouping for it, Double Springs residents said, and the bullet lodged in the center of his hip. He was brought to the City Hospital here, where he was treated. The bullet was not extricated.

Baxter Jernigan, son of the self injured man, and Jim Godsey; 70, of Jackson county, were involved in the shooting, the younger Jernigan firing a .12 gauge shotgun, supposedly at Godsey, the shot of which struck a car owned by Rufe Flatt, 40, also of Jackson county, and glanced into Godsey's back.

Mixed Report: According to information given out at Double Springs, Godsey and Jernigan had an argument over some taxes.

Sheriff Hubert Crawford, who is making an investigation of the case, declared that Godsey got mad at Jernigan after Jernigan had sued him. He went to Jernigan's home, according to the sheriff, intent on killing Jernigan.

Baxter Jernigan, who operates a garage at Double Springs, fired next, the load from his shot glancing from the Flatt roadster and striking Godsey in the back; Godsey was taken to the Millis Hospital near Baxter for treatment.

Neither of the men was seriously wounded.

Godsey had been drinking, Sheriff Crawford said. He lives in Jackson county, ten miles from Double Springs.

Sheriff Crawford said that warrants would probably be taken for the arrest of Godsey this week. He did not state on what grounds they would be based.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 14 July 1932.

Census Place: 1880 District 8, White Co, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255285 National Archives Film T9-1285 Page 469A

Dwl: 114 Family: 126

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Wiley JARNIGAN Self M M W 62 NC

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: NC

Sarah J. JARNIGAN Wife FM W 44 TN

Occ: Keeping House Fa: NC Mo: ---

James M. JARNIGAN Son M SW 21 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Walter H. JARNIGAN Son M SW 19 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Mary F. JARNIGAN Dau FSW 17 TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

John T. JARNIGAN Son M SW 14 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Thomas W. JARNIGAN Son M SW 11 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

William R. JARNIGAN Son M SW 11 TN

Occ: Laborer Fa: NC Mo: TN

Charley P. JARNIGAN Son M SW 9TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

Franklin P. JARNIGAN Son M SW 4TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

Laura A. JARNIGAN Dau FSW 1TN

Fa: NC Mo: TN

Census Place: 1880 District 1, Putnam Co., TN

Source: FHL Film 1255275 National Archives Film T9-1275 Page 77A

Dwl: 3

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

N.W. SHAW Self M M W 24 TN

Occ: Farmer Fa: TN Mo: TN P.E. SHAW Wife FM W 20 TN

Occ: Keeping House Fa: TN Mo: TN

Evola SHAW Dau FSW 1TN Fa: TN Mo: TN

(1900 census 6th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 37 - Charlie Jernigan is head of household, 29 yrs. old, b. March 1871, TN md 6 yrs. to Evola, 20 yrs. old, b. June 1879, TN, 3 children born, 2 children living. Children: Elva, 3 yrs. old, b. October 1896 & Virgil Jernigan, 1 yr. old, b. December 1898. All born in TN).

(1910 census 1st Civil Dist., Woodland St., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 83 - Charlie P. Jernigan is head of household, 39 yrs. old, TN, Occupation: Teacher, Salesman, sewing machine, md 16 yrs. to Evola, 30 yrs. old, TN, 4 children born, 3 children living. Children: Elvie, 15 yrs. old; Norman V., 11 yrs. old & Jere B. Jernigan, 6 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1920 census 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 205 - Charlie Jernigan is head of household, 48 yrs. old, TN md to Vola, 40 yrs. old, TN. Children: Virgil, 21 yrs. old, TN & Jerry B. Jernigan, 16 yrs. old, TN).

(Norman Virgil Jernigan, b. 10 December 1898, TN - d. 7 March 1921, Tompkinsville, KY, s/o Charlie Jernigan & Evola Shaw.. Norman Virgil Jernigan is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery Tompkinsville Monroe County, KY)

News was received here a day or two ago of the death of Virgil Jernigan, which occurred at his home in Tompkinsville, KY, after a short illness.

Mr. Jernigan was the son of Chas. Jernigan, who lives between Cookeville and Double Springs, and had made his home with his father up to about two years ago, when he married a Tompkinsville young lady. He

was a splendid young man, and had many friends throughout this section who will be grieved to learn of his death. He was a traveling salesman for the Phillipe-Butorff Mfg. Co., Nashville, TN and was very popular among the traveling men.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: 10 March 1921

More About CHARLES "CHARLIE" P. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Double Springs, TN

More About EVOLA SHAW:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About CHARLES JERNIGAN and EVOLA SHAW:

Marriage: October 05, 1893, Putnam Co., TN

ix. ELISHA JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1873, White Co., TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELISHA JERNIGAN:

d. young - (Believed to be the twin of Elijah).

More About ELISHA JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: ca. 1873

- x. ELIJAH JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1873; d. Unknown.
- 46. xi. Franklin Pierce (Rev) Jernigan, b. July 01, 1875, Sparta, White Co., TN; d. August 29, 1932, Corning, Clav. AR.
- 47. xii. LAURA ANN JERNIGAN, b. July 25, 1878, White Co., TN; d. April 09, 1963.
- 48. xiii. CHARLIE PATRICK JERNIGAN, b. March 29, 1871, White Co., TN; d. September 10, 1935, Putnam Co., TN.
- 49. xiv. ORLANDO CLAY JERNIGAN, b. July 10, 1882, White Co., TN; d. August 21, 1954, Statesville, Iredell Co., NC.
- **21.** BURRELL B.<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1825, and died September 19, 1899 in Bloomington Springs, TN. He married MAHULDA JARED, daughter of JOSEPH JARED and RACHEL RAY. She was born July 19, 1847 in Bloomington, Springs, TN, and died June 05, 1925 in Bloomington, Springs, TN.

Notes for BURRELL B. JERNIGAN:

Source: The following newspaper abstract was prepared by Kara Porter: http://www.timbertrux.com/Jackson Co., TN - Website

JACKSON CHRONICLE: Microreproduction of original published: Gainesboro, Jackson Co., TN:

Walter S. McClain, 1898-1914, Nashville, TN: Filmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives, 1959, on 4 microfilm reels: Family History Library, Film Nos. 173761-4.

Thursday, September 28, 1899: "Burl Jernigan, of Bloomington, was born in the year 1825, died September 19, 1899, age 74 years."

Jernigan, Burl: Burl Jernigan Dead. Bloomington, Tenn. September 20. -- Burl Jernigan was born in the year 1825 and died Sept. 19, 1899, aged 74 years. Was converted and joined the M. E. Church South some 30 years ago and lived a faithful member until death. He died in good faith of getting home to rest. His only regret of dying was to leave his wife and children. Burial in the Bloomington grave yard. Services held by the writer. W. J. Anderson [Date: 9/21/1899, Vol. XIII, No. 38, Page 5]

Cookeville Press, TN

Children of Burrell Jernigan and Mahulda Jared are:

- i. WILLIAM8 JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1869, MO; d. Unknown.
- 50. ii. AGNES LEE JERNIGAN, b. December 13, 1877, Bloomington, Springs, TN; d. Unknown.

**22.** DENNING/DENISON<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (*KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1830, and died Unknown. He married NANCY. She died Unknown.

Child of DENNING/DENISON JERNIGAN and NANCY is:

- 51. i. SPICEY DIVINE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. February 19, 1851, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 09, 1928, Putnam Co., TN.
- **23.** THOMAS BRIGHT<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN (KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1834 in NC, and died Bef. 1910 in Putnam Co., TN. He married ELIZABETH JONES. She was born 1835 in NC, and died 1880 in Putnam Co., TN.

Child of THOMAS JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH JONES is:

- 52. i. JAMES PATRICK<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. August 27, 1865, TN; d. February 27, 1905, Putnam Co., TN.
- **24.** James Patrick<sup>7</sup> Jernigan (*Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1835 in NC, and died Bef. 1870 in TN. He married Jane Knowles May 08, 1856 in White Co., TN, daughter of James A. Knowles. She was born April 29, 1840 in White Co., TN, and died September 06, 1927 in White Co., TN.

More About James Patrick Jernigan:

Date born 2: ca. 1835

More About JANE KNOWLES:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN

More About James Jernigan and Jane Knowles:

Marriage: May 08, 1856, White Co., TN

Child of JAMES JERNIGAN and JANE KNOWLES is:

i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, b. May 02, 1861; d. October 02, 1951.

More About SARAH ANN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN

# Generation No. 8

**25.** ARENA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*CARY*<sup>7</sup>, *ALEXANDER C.*<sup>6</sup>, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1830 in TN, and died Unknown in Dits. 2, Coffee Co., TN - p 1870. She married JOHN C. OGLE October 05, 1854. He was born September 28, 1833 in TN, and died February 19, 1899.

More About JOHN OGLE and ARENA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: October 05, 1854

Child of Arena Jernigan and John Ogle is:

- 53. i. SARAH MARGARET<sup>9</sup> OGLES, b. May 22, 1864, TN; d. February 07, 1927, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- **26.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*UZZELL E.*<sup>7</sup>, *ALEXANDER C.*<sup>6</sup>, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in TN, and died December 08, 1922 in Coffee Co., TN. She married THOMAS ANDERSON. He was born ca. 1825 in Ireland, and died 1880 in Coffee Co., TN p 1880.

Children of Mary Jernigan and Thomas Anderson are:

- TELITHIA CATHERINE "TYTHIA" ANDERSON, b. January 04, 1876, Cannon Co., TN; d. January 01, 1960, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN.
  - SALLIE FRANCES ANDERSON, b. October 13, 1878, Beech Grove, Coffee Co., TN; d. March 06, 1935, Huntsville Madison Co., AL; m. GEORGE MAJORS, July 24, 1892, Coffee Co., TN; b. May 1846, AL; d. May 04, 1907.

Notes for SALLIE FRANCES ANDERSON: 2nd wife of George Majors.

More About GEORGE MAJORS and SALLIE ANDERSON:

Marriage: July 24, 1892, Coffee Co., TN

**27.** MARY ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*ALEXANDER CARY*<sup>7</sup>, *ALEXANDER C.*6, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841 in Coffee Co., TN, and died February 1880 in Coffee Co., TN. She married JOHN F. PARKER September 18, 1860. He was born 1842 in Coffee Co., TN, and died March 26, 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

More About JOHN PARKER and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: September 18, 1860

Child of MARY JERNIGAN and JOHN PARKER is:

55. i. WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>9</sup> PARKER, b. August 14, 1861, Coffee Co., TN; d. February 24, 1912, Clay Co., TN.

**28.** JOHN LAWRENCE MORTIMER<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (ALEXANDER CARY<sup>7</sup>, ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup>, CARY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1851 in Coffee Co., TN, and died July 31, 1926 in Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN. He married MARTHA ISABELLE ELLIOTT September 26, 1870 in Coffee Co., TN. She was born November 03, 1853 in TN, and died August 29, 1917.

More About John Lawrence Mortimer Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

Notes for Martha Isabelle Elliott:

Wife of John Lawrence Mortimer Jernigan and Mother of Maurice John Jernigan Sr.

More About MARTHA ISABELLE ELLIOTT:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

More About JOHN JERNIGAN and MARTHA ELLIOTT:

Marriage: September 26, 1870, Coffee Co., TN

Children of JOHN JERNIGAN and MARTHA ELLIOTT are:

- URADISA DISSIE "URAH" JERNIGAN, b. December 1871, Coffee Co., TN; d. November 14, 1939, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN.
  - ii. MAURICE JOHN (SR) JERNIGAN, b. May 13, 1874, TN; d. December 02, 1955, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; m. ADA LEE MCNUTT; b. March 16, 1881; d. 1963.

Notes for MAURICE JOHN (SR) JERNIGAN:

Husband of Ada L. McNutt. Father of Vance, Charles, Maurice John, Jr., Mary, Juanita and Joy... Profession: Farmer and worked for the Railroad...

More About MAURICE JOHN (SR) JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

More About ADA LEE MCNUTT:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

MARION MARLIN JERNIGAN, b. April 05, 1885, Coffee Co., TN; d. October 10, 1951, Manchester, Coffee Co., TN; m. THEORA ADELINE GENTRY, October 28, 1906, Coffee Co., TN; b. May 10, 1887, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN; d. July 03, 1965.

More About MARION JERNIGAN and THEORA GENTRY:

Marriage: October 28, 1906, Coffee Co., TN

iv. DONNIE M. JERNIGAN, b. November 27, 1891; d. December 06, 1958; m. HUGHLON W. BROTHERS; b.

January 07, 1892; d. February 08, 1982.

More About DONNIE M. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

More About HUGHLON W. BROTHERS:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

**29.** HETTIE ANN ALICE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*ALEXANDER CARY*<sup>7</sup>, *ALEXANDER C.*6, *CARY*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 19, 1873 in Coffee Co., TN, and died March 11, 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married JAMES WILBORNE WISER June 13, 1891 in Coffee Co., TN. He was born October 10, 1868 in TN, and died January 19, 1952 in Tarrant Co., TX.

More About HETTIE ANN ALICE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About JAMES WILBORNE WISER:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About James Wiser and Hettie Jernigan:

Marriage: June 13, 1891, Coffee Co., TN

Children of HETTIE JERNIGAN and JAMES WISER are:

 MARY ELLEN<sup>9</sup> WISER, b. October 18, 1893, Manchester, Coffee Co., TN; d. January 27, 1992, Harris Co., TX; m. GEORGE HUSTON SEAGROVES, February 23, 1913; b. August 29, 1892; d. January 16, 1925, Grapevine, Tarrant Co., TX.

More About MARY ELLEN WISER:

Burial: Unknown, Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Alington, Tarrant Co., TX

More About GEORGE HUSTON SEAGROVES:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About GEORGE SEAGROVES and MARY WISER:

Marriage: February 23, 1913

 OSCAR RANSOME WISER, b. September 21, 1895, Coffee Co., TN; d. January 12, 1966, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. SALLY FRANCES TAYLOR; b. February 20, 1899, TN; d. June 13, 1962, Euless Tarrant Co., TX.

More About OSCAR RANSOME WISER:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

More About SALLY FRANCES TAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Calloway Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

- iii. PORTER WILSON WISER, d. Unknown.
- iv. IVA MAUDE WISER, b. December 23, 1902, Tarrant Co., TX; d. January 17, 1994, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; m. JOSEPH ROBERT DUCKETT, August 14, 1921, Tarrant Co., TX; b. January 08, 1896, Madison Co., AR; d. November 21, 1994, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

More About IVA MAUDE WISER:

Burial: Unknown, Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Alington, Tarrant Co., TX

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT DUCKETT:

US Navy - World War I

More About JOSEPH ROBERT DUCKETT:

Burial: Unknown, Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Alington, Tarrant Co., TX

More About JOSEPH DUCKETT and IVA WISER:

**30.** ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (WILEY<sup>7</sup>, ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup>, CARY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1849 in Coffee Co., TN, and died April 12, 1904 in Coffee Co., TN. He married LUCY P. GLASGOW December 01, 1871 in Coffee Co., TN. She was born February 12, 1852 in Coffee Co., TN, and died November 17, 1945 in Coffee Co., TN.

More About ALEXANDER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, New Redden's Chapel Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

Notes for LUCY P. GLASGOW:

Gravestone Inscription - "Wife of, Alex Jernigan"

More About LUCY P. GLASGOW:

Burial: Unknown, New Redden's Chapel Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

More About ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and LUCY GLASGOW:

Marriage: December 01, 1871, Coffee Co., TN

Child of ALEXANDER JERNIGAN and LUCY GLASGOW is:

 D. BENNETT<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. January 22, 1882, TN; d. July 28, 1975, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN; m. GRACE ACKLEY SANDERS; b. October 20, 1884; d. January 23, 1983.

More About D. BENNETT JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, New Redden's Chapel Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

More About GRACE ACKLEY SANDERS:

Burial: Unknown, New Redden's Chapel Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN

**31.** LEWIS J.<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1821 in NC, and died April 25, 1892. He married JOANNA MARGARET STRICKLAND February 13, 1844. She was born April 11, 1830 in NC, and died November 03, 1914 in Mingo, Sampson Co., NC.

More About LEWIS J. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Blackmon Family Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

Notes for JOANNA MARGARET STRICKLAND:

Daughter of Joseph and Isabella Murphy Strickland.

More About JOANNA MARGARET STRICKLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Blackmon Family Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

More About Lewis Jernigan and Joanna Strickland:

Marriage: February 13, 1844

Children of Lewis Jernigan and Joanna Strickland are:

i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. December 24, 1845, Sampson Co., NC; d. January 07, 1916, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; m. (1) PARTHENIA PARKER; b. May 22, 1864; d. April 24, 1938; m. (2) SARAH W. ALTMAN; b. March 27, 1849, Sampson Co., NC; d. November 20, 1895, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM JAMES JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Holland Families Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

More About PARTHENIA PARKER:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Holland Families Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

More About SARAH W. ALTMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Holland Families Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

57. ii. AUSTIN MURPHY JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1848, NC; d. 1870, (b. post) Mingo, Sampson Co., NC.

iii. HANNIBAL WASHINGTON (REV) (SR) JERNIGAN, b. September 11, 1849, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; d. January 22, 1942, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. (1) REBECCA ELIZABETH MONDS; b. January 07, 1850, Black river, Cumberland Co., NC; d. August 07, 1915, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; m. (2) ETTA WHEELER; b. May 09, 1882, Benson, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 16, 1974, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About HANNIBAL WASHINGTON (REV) (SR) JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About REBECCA ELIZABETH MONDS:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About ETTA WHEELER:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

iv. LEWIS PRESTON JERNIGAN, b. March 14, 1851, NC; d. May 03, 1932, Sampson Co., NC; m. MARY MARGARET MCILWENNIN; b. July 05, 1853, Sampson Co., NC; d. October 08, 1935, Sampson Co., NC.

More About LEWIS PRESTON JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About MARY MARGARET MCILWENNIN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

v. MARTIN LUTHER JERNIGAN, b. July 06, 1853, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; d. October 27, 1913, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. MARY JANE REGISTER; b. November 03, 1871, Sampson Co., NC; d. April 21, 1955, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About MARTIN LUTHER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Blackman Family Cemetery, Newton Grove, Sampson Co., NC

More About MARY JANE REGISTER:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

58. vi. ZILPHA MARGARET ELLEN JERNIGAN, b. August 16, 1857, NC; d. November 02, 1945, Sampson Co., NC.

vii. JOSEPH CEPHUS JERNIGAN, b. May 1863, NC; d. July 04, 1939, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. (1) MARY LELON WILLIAMS; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARTHA ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, March 01, 1897, Johnston Co., NC; b. November 27, 1876; d. April 22, 1915, NC; m. (3) BETTY CATHERINE GAINEY, January 16, 1916, Johnston Co., NC; b. August 11, 1886, Monks Crossroads, Sampson Co., NC; d. February 26, 1976, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.

Notes for JOSEPH CEPHUS JERNIGAN:

Married to Mary Lelon Williams around 1887.

Joseph and Lelon were the parents of:

Donnie Parker Jernigan

Dora Robinson Jernigan Cawthorne

Clara L Jernigan Daugherty

Oscar Fletcher Jernigan

Married to Martha Elizabeth Strickland on March 1, 1897 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Joseph and Mattie were the parents of:

Ernest Monroe Jernigan

Lola Jernigan(1899-unk)

Joseph Leon Jernigan(1901-unk)

Margaret Mae Jernigan Wilson

Paul Glenn Wilson

William Franklin Jernigan

Maude Irene Jernigan Foster

Roy Fulton Jernigan(1912-2000 DE)

Married to Betty Catherine Gainey on January 16, 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Joseph and Betty were the parents of: Leonard Thel Jernigan Mavon Bezzell Jernigan Cephus Buddie Jernigan(1921-1986 MD) Harvey Cecil Jernigan

More About JOSEPH CEPHUS JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH STRICKLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Yelverton Grove Church Cemetery, Smithfield, Johnston Co., NC

More About JOSEPH JERNIGAN and MARTHA STRICKLAND:

Marriage: March 01, 1897, Johnston Co., NC

More About BETTY CATHERINE GAINEY:

Burial: Unknown, Chapel Hill Memorial Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC

More About JOSEPH JERNIGAN and BETTY GAINEY:

Marriage: January 16, 1916, Johnston Co., NC

viii. MARY FRANCIS JERNIGAN, b. May 09, 1865, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; d. October 30, 1933, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. GEORGE HANDLEY JERNIGAN; b. December 11, 1859, Johnston Co., NC; d. May 17, 1945, Selma, Johnston Co., NC.

More About MARY FRANCIS JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About GEORGE HANDLEY JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: December 11, 1859

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

ix. JOANNA ELIZABETH "ANNA" JERNIGAN, b. August 27, 1867, NC; d. March 23, 1945, Harnett Co., NC; m. BUDD HAWKINS JERNIGAN; b. October 11, 1862, NC; d. March 09, 1943, Harnett Co., NC.

More About JOANNA ELIZABETH "ANNA" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About BUDD HAWKINS JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: October 11, 1862

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

x. ROBERT JUNIUS JERNIGAN, b. June 02, 1870, NC; d. May 04, 1943.

More About ROBERT JUNIUS JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

**32.** JESSIE MARTIN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*MARTIN*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1824 in Sampson Co., NC, and died January 29, 1866 in Sampson Co., NC. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH DRAUGHON ca. 1849. She was born June 18, 1835 in Sampson Co., NC, and died August 08, 1871 in Sampson Co., NC.

More About JESSIE MARTIN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Unknown

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Draughon:

Daughter of James Randolph and Elizabeth Kirving Bennett Draughon.

More About Martha Elizabeth Draughon:

Burial: Unknown, Unknown

More About JESSIE JERNIGAN and MARTHA DRAUGHON:

Marriage: ca. 1849

Children of JESSIE JERNIGAN and MARTHA DRAUGHON are:

i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. December 03, 1850, Sampson Co., NC; d. May 28, 1917, Harnett Co., NC; m. WILLIAM WASHINGTON MONDS; b. September 29, 1845, Cumberland Co., NC; d. December 25, 1894, Black River, Cumberland Co., NC.

More About MARY ELIZABETH JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Monds Family Cemetery, Plain View, Sampson Co., NC

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON MONDS:

Burial: Unknown, Monds Family Cemetery, Plain View, Sampson Co., NC

ii. ROBERT MARTIN JERNIGAN, b. August 20, 1852, Harnett Co., NC; d. May 16, 1903; m. NANCY JANE WILKES; b. November 26, 1864; d. October 10, 1939, Sampson Co., NC.

More About ROBERT MARTIN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Family Cemetery, Spiveys Corner, Sampson Co., NC

More About NANCY JANE WILKES:

Burial: Unknown, Dawson Family Cemetery, Spiveys Corner, Sampson Co., NC

SUSAN JANE JERNIGAN, b. August 06, 1855, Sampson Co., NC; d. March 31, 1936, Grove Twp, Harnett Co., NC; m. WILLIAM ALFRED ALTMAN, February 15, 1881, Johnston Co., NC; b. February 06, 1853, Johnston Co., NC; d. March 05, 1919, Flu Hill Twp, Cumberland Co., NC.

More About SUSAN JANE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Alford Altman Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About WILLIAM ALFRED ALTMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Alford Altman Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About WILLIAM ALTMAN and SUSAN JERNIGAN:

Marriage: February 15, 1881, Johnston Co., NC

iv. MARTHA REBECCA JERNIGAN, b. June 04, 1857; d. February 07, 1938; m. SION WILLIFORD; b. February 12, 1841, Cumberland Co., NC; d. May 09, 1920, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC.

More About MARTHA REBECCA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC

More About SION WILLIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC

v. ZILPHA DRAUGHON JERNIGAN, b. February 06, 1859, Sampson Co., NC; d. March 11, 1940, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. MOSES W. BAREFOOT; b. September 13, 1852, Sampson Co., NC; d. April 29, 1921, Harnett Co., NC.

More About ZILPHA DRAUGHON JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About MOSES W. BAREFOOT:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

vi. VIRGINIA BROWN JERNIGAN, b. December 12, 1863, Sampson Co., NC; d. August 15, 1935, Harnett Co., NC; m. WILLIAM ERASTUS BUTLER, 1878; b. September 05, 1859, Sampson Co., NC; d. January 16, 1931, Harnett Co., NC.

More About VIRGINIA BROWN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About WILLIAM ERASTUS BUTLER:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About WILLIAM BUTLER and VIRGINIA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: 1878

**33.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> DENNING (*ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup> *JERNIGAN*, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1821 in Johnston Co., NC, and died March 31, 1889 in Johnston Co., NC. He married MARY WINIFRED WOODARD January 26, 1847 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born October 01, 1828, and died May 10, 1896.

More About GEORGE DENNING and MARY WOODARD:

Marriage: January 26, 1847, Johnston Co., NC

Child of GEORGE DENNING and MARY WOODARD is:

- DAVID BRYANT<sup>9</sup> DENNING, b. December 25, 1847, Coats, Harnett Co., NC; d. October 26, 1936, Johnston Co., NC.
- **34.** Susan Anna<sup>8</sup> Jernigan (*Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1838 in Sampson Co., NC, and died March 30, 1915 in Harnett Co., NC. She married David Aman (SR) Lee 1858. He was born December 13, 1834 in Lees Grove, Dunn Co., NC, and died March 31, 1895 in Lees Grove, Dunn Co., NC.

More About Susan Anna Jernigan:

Date born 2: June 15, 1838, Sampson Co., NC

Burial: Unknown, Lee Family Cemetery, Spiveys Corner, Sampson Co., NC

Notes for DAVID AMAN (SR) LEE:

f/o Louis M, John A, David A, Lovidy W, Sarah E, Elias L, Julius M, Robert M, McCandis, Claudie M, Aro, James L & Susan J Lee.

More About DAVID AMAN (SR) LEE:

Date born 2: December 13, 1834

Burial: Unknown, Lee Family Cemetery, Spiveys Corner, Sampson Co., NC

More About DAVID LEE and SUSAN JERNIGAN:

Marriage: 1858

Children of Susan Jernigan and David Lee are:

- 60. i. DAVID AMAN (JR)9 LEE, b. December 27, 1861, NC; d. February 02, 1919, Benson, Johnston Co., NC.
- 61. ii. JULIUS MONROE LEE, b. August 16, 1870, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 12, 1938, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.
  - iii. CLAUDIA MCLEE LEE, b. April 14, 1874, Harnett Co., NC; d. June 18, 1944, Harnett Co., NC; m. JOSEPHUS C. POPE; b. October 10, 1867, Harnett Co., NC; d. March 10, 1950, Harnett Co., NC.

More About CLAUDIA MCLEE LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About JOSEPHUS C. POPE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

iv. SUSAN JANE LEE, b. April 28, 1880, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 17, 1936, Baltimore, MD; m. ALEXANDER B. FOWLER, December 23, 1898, Cumberland Co., TN; b. October 18, 1876, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. October 27, 1946, Baltimore, MD.

More About ALEXANDER FOWLER and SUSAN LEE:

Marriage: December 23, 1898, Cumberland Co., TN

35. BUDD ICARD<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 06,

1823 in Johnston Co., NC, and died May 30, 1902 in Sampson Co., NC. He married (1) MEDIA "MEDIE" LASSITE. She was born ca. 1828, and died ca. 1846. He married (2) SALLIE WRIGHT ADAMS November 01, 1848 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1821 in Johnston Co., NC, and died July 15, 1866 in Johnston Co., NC. He married (3) ELIZABETH JANE "LIZZIE JANE" HERRING April 29, 1867, daughter of ROBERT HERRING and ELIZABETH MCLAMB. She was born January 27, 1843 in Sampson Co., NC, and died May 31, 1907 in Sampson Co., NC.

Notes for BUDD ICARD JERNIGAN:

Budd was generation #8-17 in the book Jernigan Reunion. He was a son of Lewis Jernigan (1797-1885) and Harriet Lee (1807-1885) and the second of their 16 children.

Budd was a large landowner in Sampson Co. and a member of the Primitive Baptist church. His homeplace, where he died, was near the family cemetery.

He married three times. Before 1846, he married Media "Medie" Lassiter (ca. 1828-ca. 1846), who died in childbirth. On Nov. 1, 1848, in Johnston Co., he married Sallie/Sally Wright Adams (1821-1866). On Apr. 29, 1867, he married Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie Jane" Herring (ca. 1844-1907). With them he had 20 children altogether, of whom 13 were living at his death in 1902.

His children are believed to be as follows. With Media: (1) an infant son who died after birth ca. 1846.

With Sallie: (2) Richard B. Jernigan (1851-?, drowned as a small child). (3) William James Jernigan (1852-1935). (4) Media Jernigan (1854-?). (5) Lewis Pearce Jernigan (1856-1931). (6) Rufus A. Jernigan (1858-?). (7) George Handley Jernigan (1859-1945). (8) Sallie Wright Jernigan (1861-?), (9) Budd Hawkins Jernigan (1862-1943). (10) Lovie Wright Jernigan (1864-?). (11) an unnamed child who presumably died young.

With Lizzie Jane: (12) Betty R. Jernigan (1868-?). (13) Mary Olivia Jernigan (1869-1942). (14) Bradley B. Jernigan (1870-?). (15) An unnamed child who presumably died young. (16) Robert F. Jernigan (1872-1948). (17) Sarah E. Jernigan (1875-1943). (18) Vancie Mae Jernigan (1877-1960). (19) Lizzie McCray Jernigan (1882-1961). (20) Claudia Jernigan (1883-1938).

\*\*\*

Budd's father, Lewis Jernigan (1797-1885), was generation #7-3 in the book Jernigan Reunion. He's a different Lewis Jernigan from the one buried in the large Martin Jernigan cemetery northeast of Dunn.

More About BUDD ICARD JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Budd Icard Jernigan Cemetery, Plain View, Sampson Co., NC

More About BUDD JERNIGAN and SALLIE ADAMS: Marriage: November 01, 1848, Johnston Co., NC

Notes for Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie Jane" Herring:

She was born in 1843 or 1844 in Johnston or Sampson Cos. On Apr. 29, 1867, she married Budd Icard Jernigan, becoming his third wife. Following her husband's death in 1902, she moved to Dunn to live near one or more of her sons.

More About Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie Jane" Herring:

Burial: Unknown, Budd Icard Jernigan Cemetery, Plain View, Sampson Co., NC

More About BUDD JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH HERRING:

Marriage: April 29, 1867

Children of BUDD JERNIGAN and SALLIE ADAMS are:

- i. RICHARD B.9 JERNIGAN, b. 1851; d. Unknown.
- WILLIAM JAMES JERNIGAN, b. June 17, 1852, Harnett Co., NC; d. March 02, 1935, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. ARMENTA CLEMENTINE NEIGHBORS; b. December 31, 1854, NC; d. March 12, 1924, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM JAMES JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Whittenton Family Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About ARMENTA CLEMENTINE NEIGHBORS:

Burial: Unknown, Jernigan-Whittenton Family Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

 MEDIE ELLEN JERNIGAN, b. November 10, 1854, NC; d. May 31, 1914, Johnston Co., NC; m. THOMAS WOODALL; b. December 15, 1845; d. May 12, 1901.

More About MEDIE ELLEN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Merritt Woodall Family Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About THOMAS WOODALL:

Burial: Unknown, Merritt Woodall Family Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

- 62. iv. LEWIS PIERCE JERNIGAN, b. May 29, 1856, NC; d. September 28, 1931, Harnett Co., NC.
  - v. RUFUS A. JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1858; d. Unknown.
  - vi. GEORGE HANDLEY JERNIGAN, b. December 11, 1859, Johnston Co., NC; d. May 17, 1945, Selma, Johnston Co., NC; m. MARY FRANCIS JERNIGAN; b. May 09, 1865, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; d. October 30, 1933, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About GEORGE HANDLEY JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: December 11, 1859

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About MARY FRANCIS JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

- vii. SALLIE WRIGHT JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1858; d. Unknown.
- viii. BUDD HAWKINS JERNIGAN, b. October 11, 1862, NC; d. March 09, 1943, Harnett Co., NC; m. JOANNA ELIZABETH "ANNA" JERNIGAN; b. August 27, 1867, NC; d. March 23, 1945, Harnett Co., NC.

More About BUDD HAWKINS JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: October 11, 1862

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About JOANNA ELIZABETH "ANNA" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

ix. LOVIE WRIGHT JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1864; d. Unknown.

# Children of BUDD JERNIGAN and ELIZABETH HERRING are:

x. ROBERT F.9 JERNIGAN, b. July 03, 1872, Sampson Co., NC; d. April 24, 1948, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. OCTAVIA "OCHIE" PHILLIPS; b. June 24, 1876, NC; d. May 31, 1962, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About ROBERT F. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About OCTAVIA "OCHIE" PHILLIPS:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

xi. SARAH JERNIGAN, b. January 18, 1875; d. March 15, 1943; m. WILLIAM CLAUDE BAREFOOT; b. April 11, 1875; d. March 03, 1928.

More About SARAH JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About WILLIAM CLAUDE BAREFOOT:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

xii. VANCIE MAY JERNIGAN, b. April 18, 1877; d. October 14, 1950; m. BADY ELVENTON JOHNSON; b. September 23, 1883, Johnston Co., NC; d. November 29, 1935, Averasboro Township, Harnett Co., NC.

More About VANCIE MAY JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About BADY ELVENTON JOHNSON:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

- xiii. LIZZIE MCCRAY JERNIGAN, b. 1882; d. 1961.
- xiv. CLAUDIA JERNIGAN, b. 1883; d. 1938.

**36.** SARAH LEE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1831 in Johnston Co., NC, and died February 19, 1905 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. She married DOCTOR "DOCK" THOMAS JONES September 04, 1856. He was born December 14, 1831 in Harnett Co., NC, and died December 12, 1899 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About SARAH LEE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About Doctor "Dock" Thomas Jones:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About Doctor Jones and Sarah Jernigan:

Marriage: September 04, 1856

Children of SARAH JERNIGAN and DOCTOR JONES are:

 JOHN COLUMBUS<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. November 01, 1861; d. February 02, 1920; m. EFFIE ANNIE STOTT; b. March 15, 1876; d. July 11, 1948.

More About JOHN COLUMBUS JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett Co., NC

More About EFFIE ANNIE STOTT:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlawn Memorial Park, Durham, Durham Co., NC

ii. LEWIS W. JONES, b. March 06, 1867; d. September 19, 1935; m. SOPHRONIA ELLEN REAVES; b. November 17, 1871, Harnett Co., NC; d. February 16, 1956, Grove Township, Harnett Co., NC.

More About LEWIS W. JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About SOPHRONIA ELLEN REAVES:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

iii. SARAH ELLEN JONES, b. September 08, 1869, NC; d. September 18, 1946, Harnett Co., NC; m. SYLVANUS BAIN JOHNSON; b. 1850; d. 1930.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN JONES:

God's finger touched her and she slept.

Gravesite Details Wife of Sylvanus Bain Johnson (1850-1930)

More About SARAH ELLEN JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

- 63. iv. LOUIE ELLA JONES, b. November 05, 1871, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. February 11, 1910, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.
  - v. DAVID ELMON (SR) JONES, b. November 17, 1874, NC; d. November 22, 1923, NC; m. MARGARET A. BULLOCK; b. July 29, 1874; d. November 01, 1946.

More About DAVID ELMON (SR) JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, Harnett Co., NC

Burial: Unknown, Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington, Harnett Co., NC

**37.** MARTHA WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1848 in Harnett Co., NC, and died April 12, 1928 in Greensboro, NC. She married GEORGE T. DENNING in Lillington, NC. He was born December 03, 1849 in Lillington, NC, and died July 14, 1884 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About GEORGE DENNING and MARTHA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: Lillington, NC

Child of Martha Jernigan and George Denning is:

i. SINNIE DENNING, b. February 08, 1881, Wake Co., NC; d. Unknown; m. ARTHUR HENRY STACK, June 03, 1901; b. June 10, 1873, Guilford Co., NC; d. October 21, 1911, Greensboro, NC.

More About ARTHUR STACK and SINNIE DENNING:

Marriage: June 03, 1901

**38.** JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1852 in Wayne Co., NC, and died November 23, 1920 in Harnett Co., NC. He married MARY E. SMITH. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN JERNIGAN and MARY SMITH is:

i. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. October 27, 1886, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. 1980; m. ARCHIE TELEPHER "TELPHAIR" TART, May 10, 1908, Harnett Co., NC; b. June 03, 1881, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. 1961.

More About MARY ELIZA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About ARCHIE TART and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: May 10, 1908, Harnett Co., NC

**39.** ERASMUS<sup>8</sup> LEE (*LOVEY*<sup>7</sup> *JERNIGAN*, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1838 in Sampson Co., NC, and died February 06, 1898 in Sampson Co., NC. He married LUCINDA ALLEN. She was born November 04, 1842 in Johnston Co., NC, and died August 17, 1912 in Sampson Co., NC.

More About Erasmus Lee:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About LUCINDA ALLEN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Child of Erasmus Lee and Lucinda Allen is:

LEMON HANDLEY<sup>9</sup> LEE, b. December 31, 1879, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 24, 1920, Blount Co., AL; m. (1) MARTHA ROSS; b. January 18, 1882, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC; d. February 11, 1951, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. (2) IRENE FLORENCE CROMARTIE, January 22, 1892; b. April 25, 1874, Bladen Co., NC; d. September 03, 1957, Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC.

More About LEMON HANDLEY LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Notes for MARTHA ROSS:

Daughter of Leven F. Ross and Sybil Coe Ross.

More About MARTHA ROSS:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About IRENE FLORENCE CROMARTIE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About LEMON LEE and IRENE CROMARTIE:

Marriage: January 22, 1892

**40.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1857 in White Co., TN, and died May 01, 1923 in Walling, White Co., TN. He married NANCY ANN ANDERSON December 22, 1881 in White Co., TN, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and LOUZANA HEFNER. She was born March 05, 1860, and died June 28, 1938.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON JERNIGAN:

TN marriage Records (1780-2002)

Name: G W Gernigan

Gender: Male

Age: 24

Birth Date: abt 1857

Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1881

Marriage Place: White, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Nancy Ann Anderson

1900 census 5th Civil Dist., White Co., TN

Dwl: 99

Name: George W Jernagan

[George W Jernigan]

Age: 43

Birth Date: Feb 1857 Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1900: Civil District 5, White, Tennessee

Sheet Number: 5

Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 99

Family Number: 99 Race: White Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital status: Married

Spouse's name: Nancy A Jernagan

Marriage Year: 1880

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Farmer Months Not Employed: 1

Can Read: Yes Can Write: Yes

Can Speak English: Yes House Owned or Rented: O Home Free or Mortgaged: M

Farm or House: F

Neighbors:

Household Members:

Name Age

George W Jernagan 43

Nancy A Jernagan 40

Cory E Jernagan 17

Louratty Jernagan 16

Ed Jernagan 15

Fred Jernagan 15

Mary B Jernagan 13

Noty M Jernagan 10 Myrtle Jernagan 9 Charley B Jernagan 9 Anna Jernagan 7 Hershal Jernagan 3 Bessy Jernagan 1

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: ca. 1857

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

More About NANCY ANN ANDERSON:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

More About GEORGE JERNIGAN and NANCY ANDERSON:

Marriage: December 22, 1881, White Co., TN

Children of GEORGE JERNIGAN and NANCY ANDERSON are:

 FRED<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. April 25, 1885; d. October 04, 1962; m. EFFIE WOOD; b. December 18, 1887; d. November 25, 1963.

More About FRED JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

More About EFFIE WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

ii. ED JERNIGAN, b. April 25, 1885; d. February 06, 1967, Columbia, TN.

Notes for ED JERNIGAN:

Mr. Edward M. "Tobe "Jernigan age 85 passed away peacefully Saturday morning, February 28, 2009, at the Life Care Center of Columbia in Columbia, Tennessee. He was a resident of Sparta, Tn. He was born Sept. 22, 1923 in Sparta, TN to the late Ed and Ester Martin Jernigan.

He was also preceded in death by his siblings: Virgil (Buck) Jernigan, Addis Mae Denton, Charles Leaton Jernigan, and Dola Vean Cooper.

He lived his entire life in White County, TN. He was a member and former deacon of the Gum Springs Baptist Church.

He was a Farmer and a U.S. Army Veteran of WWII. He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Johnnie McCoin Jernigan of Sparta,

2 Sons: Eddie Dean Jernigan & wife Jennifer of Nashville, TN and Johnny Michael Jernigan & wife Deborah of Columbia, TN.

5 Grandchildren: Reagan, Caleb, Brittany, Grant, and Catherine Blake

Funeral service will be Wednesday at Gum Springs Baptist Church. Burial in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery.

Visitation Tuesday March 3, 2009 at Hunter Funeral Home. He will Lie- in-state till service time at Gum Springs Baptist Church on Wednesday March 4, 2009.

Bro. Brent Sims and Greg Long will officiate the services.

Honorary Pallbearers will be the Senior Men

More About ED JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

- iii. NORMAN DEWITT JERNIGAN, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY BELLE "MOLLY" JERNIGAN, b. November 22, 1887, White Co., TN; d. February 19, 1963,

Columbia, Richland Co., SC; m. JOSEPH HENRY "JOE" TAYLOR; b. November 15, 1876, TN; d. October 28, 1926, White Co., TN.

More About MARY BELLE "MOLLY" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Bethehem Cemetery, White Co., TN

More About JOSEPH HENRY "JOE" TAYLOR:

Burial: Unknown, Bethehem Cemetery, White Co., TN

v. NOTIE MATTIE JERNIGAN, b. June 28, 1888, White Co., TN; d. February 28, 1973, Hardin Co., KY; m. JAMES DIBRELL CRUISE; b. May 09, 1888; d. October 20, 1970.

More About NOTIE MATTIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

More About JAMES DIBRELL CRUISE:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

vi. CHARLES BARGAR JERNIGAN, b. May 26, 1889, TN; d. April 08, 1971, White Co., TN; m. NETTIE MARTHA MATHIS; b. August 01, 1889; d. July 31, 1931.

More About CHARLES BARGAR JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

More About NETTIE MARTHA MATHIS:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

vii. MYRTLE JULIA JERNIGAN, b. 1889; d. 1977; m. EDWARD MONTELOUS FELTON; b. February 14, 1890, Sparta, White Co., TN; d. June 1967.

More About MYRTLE JULIA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About EDWARD MONTELOUS FELTON:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

viii. ANNA JERNIGAN, b. August 02, 1894, TN; d. August 19, 1968.

More About ANNA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, unknown

ix. WILLIE JERNIGAN, b. August 09, 1895; d. August 31, 1896.

More About WILLIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

x. HERSHEL JERNIGAN, b. December 18, 1897, White Co., TN; d. September 20, 1983, TN.

More About HERSHEL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Spring City Cemetery, Springs City, Rhea Co., TN

xi. BESSIE JERNIGAN, b. May 12, 1898; d. June 14, 1902.

More About BESSIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Quebeck, White Co., TN

**41.** WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1863 in White Co., TN, and died January 06, 1920 in Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN. He married ADA AUSTIN ENGLAND February 15, 1885 in White Co., TN. She was born July 23, 1866 in White Co., TN, and died August 15, 1952 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for Walter Haywood Jernigan:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 36 - W. H. Jernigan married 14 February 1996, White Co., TN to Ada Austin).

More About Walter Haywood Jernigan:

Date born 2: April 20, 1861

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About ADA AUSTIN ENGLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Walter Jernigan and Ada England:

Marriage: February 15, 1885, White Co., TN

Children of WALTER JERNIGAN and ADA ENGLAND are:

i. JANE LOU "JENNIE" JERNIGAN, b. February 16, 1888, DeKalb Co., TN; d. May 27, 1976, Jacksboro, Campbell Co., TN; m. OLIVER P. JONES; b. March 19, 1880; d. December 25, 1955.

More About JANE LOU "JENNIE" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksboro City Cemetery, Campbell Co., TN

More About OLIVER P. JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksboro City Cemetery, Campbell Co., TN

ii. CHARLEY LEE JERNIGAN, b. March 30, 1890, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 12, 1894, Putnam Co., TN.

More About CHARLEY LEE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- iii. WILLIE G. JERNIGAN, b. October 13, 1892, Putnam Co., TN; d. Unknown.
- iv. TENNIE MYRTLE JERNIGAN, b. October 20, 1894, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 20, 1894, Putnam Co., TN.

More About TENNIE MYRTLE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- v. SARAH VADA JERNIGAN, b. December 09, 1895, Putnam Co., TN; d. Unknown.
- vi. VERDA M. JERNIGAN, b. May 17, 1897, Putnam Co., TN; d. Unknown.
- vii. WALTER E. JERNIGAN, b. November 22, 1901, Putnam Co., TN; d. Unknown.
- viii. BENTON MCMILLAN JERNIGAN, b. December 17, 1906, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 1967, Putnam Co., TN; m. MARY DELLA NORRIS; b. June 14, 1912, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 18, 2002, Crossville, TN.

More About BENTON MCMILLAN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About MARY DELLA NORRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

ix. DAISY JEWELL JERNIGAN, b. October 10, 1907, Putnam, Co., TN; d. February 04, 2000, Algood, Putnam, Co., TN; m. SAMUEL ERNEST (REV) WOOD, January 25, 1933, Putnam, Co., TN; b. October 01, 1912, TN; d. April 03, 1994, Putnam, Co., TN.

Notes for DAISY JEWELL JERNIGAN:

Daisy (Jernigan) Wood Obt.

COOKEVILLE Funeral services for Daisy Jernigan Wood, 92, of Algood, will be held at 11 a.m. on Tues., Feb. 8, at Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Crest Lawn Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. today, Mon., Feb. 7; and from 10 a.m. until time of services on Tues., Feb. 8, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Wood died on Fri., Feb. 4, 2000, at Masters Health Care Center.

She was born on Oct. 10, 1907, to the late Walter Haywood and Ada Austin Jernigan. Mrs. Wood was a

graduate of Algood High School and TTU. She was a teacher in the Tennessee public schools for more than 40 years.

Her family includes two sons and a daughter-in-law, Dr. Samuel Eugene Wood of St. Louis, Mo., and Dr. Albert L. and Pat Wood of Orlando, Fla.; a daughter and son-in-law, Margaret (Margie) and Jim Ison of Knoxville; nine grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Samuel Ernest Wood; a daughter, Judy Wood; four brothers, Luther, William, Walter and Benton Jernigan; and three sisters, Jane Jones, Verda Stamps and Vada Williams.

Rev. Michael Prowse will officiate at the services.

Published February 07, 2000: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About DAISY JEWELL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for SAMUEL ERNEST (REV) WOOD:

(1920 census 6th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 111 - J. E. Woods is head of household, 39 yrs. old, TN, md to Sarah B., 28 yrs. old, TN. Chidlren: Ernest, 7 yrs. old; Edker, 5 yrs. old Ada, 2 4/12 yrs. old & Oscar Woods, 0 2/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1930 census 6th Civil Dist., Walton Rd., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 3 - Ellis J. Wood is head of household, 48 yrs. old, TN, md to Sarah B., 38 yrs. old, TN. Children: Earnest S. Wood, 17 yrs. old; Edker B, 15 yrs. old; Ada M., 12 yrs. old; Osker B., 9 yrs. old; Orby L., 7 yrs. old; Ova D., 5 yrs. old & Lilly M. Wood, 2 6/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

More About SAMUEL ERNEST (REV) WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About SAMUEL WOOD and DAISY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: January 25, 1933, Putnam, Co., TN

- x. WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR) JERNIGAN, b. December 15, 1885, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 09, 1957, Livingston, Overton Co., TN.
- **42.** MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 05, 1863 in White Co., TN, and died March 15, 1941 in Putnam Co., TN. She married WILLIAM "BILL" EDWARD AUSTIN October 06, 1883, son of JOHN AUSTIN and REBECCA ENGLAND. He was born January 10, 1858 in White Co., TN, and died October 13, 1931 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

More About MARY FLORENCE JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: June 05, 1863

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILLIAM "BILL" EDWARD AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILLIAM AUSTIN and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: October 06, 1883

Children of MARY JERNIGAN and WILLIAM AUSTIN are:

- 65. i. FLORA ANN<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN, b. July 17, 1884, O'Connor, White Co., TN; d. November 10, 1936, Putnam Co., TN.
  - ii. NORA ETTA AUSTIN, b. December 20, 1885, White Co., TN; d. Unknown.
- 66. iii. ERNEST HASKELL (SR) AUSTIN, b. January 04, 1888, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 16, 1951, Putnam Co., TN.
  - iv. EVOLA AVO"VOLA" AUSTIN, b. December 24, 1889; d. Unknown.
- 67. v. Franklin Pierce Austin, b. February 14, 1892, Putnam Co., TN; d. September 21, 1964, Putnam Co., TN.
  - vi. ELMER CLAUDE AUSTIN, b. December 23, 1895; d. Unknown.

vii. MYRTLE GERTRUDE "BERCHIA" AUSTIN, b. August 23, 1897, Putnam Co., TN; d. 1995; m. WILLIAM JOSHUA "JOSH" (JR) THOMAS; b. April 07, 1884, VA; d. July 21, 1968, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

More About MYRTLE GERTRUDE "BERCHIA" AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV

Notes for WILLIAM JOSHUA "JOSH" (JR) THOMAS:

Published: Charleston Daily Mail, Monday, July 22, 1968

### VETERAN KANAWHA COUNTY RESIDENT SUCCUMBS AT 84

One of Kanawha's longtime residents died Sunday at his home after a long illness. He was WILLIAM J. THOMAS, an early inhabitant of Blaines Island.

Mr. Thomas, 84, of 200 A Street, helped farm the inland around the turn of the century with his father and his twin brother, Ira, who is now deceased.

During World War I, Mr. Thomas worked at the Naval Ordnance Plant and since then had been active in real estate with his brother. He served on the Fireman Commission of South Charleston and had participated in Democratic politics. He was also a charter member of the First Presbyterian Church of South Charleston.

The only survivor is his wife, Berchie.

The funeral will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Snodgrass Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Thomas Dews. Burial will be in the Sunset Memorial Park and friends will be received at the funeral home after 2 p.m. today.

More About WILLIAM JOSHUA "JOSH" (JR) THOMAS: Burial: Unknown, Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV

- 68. viii. WILLIAM ARTHUR AUSTIN, b. March 06, 1901; d. October 28, 1980.
  - ix. IDA VIOLA AUSTIN, b. August 06, 1905; d. June 11, 1907.
- **43.** JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 22, 1865 in White Co., TN, and died November 18, 1941 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN. He married Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson ca. 1889, daughter of Esquire Thompson and Naomi Jared. She was born March 05, 1871 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died March 30, 1944 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JOHN TILFORD JERNIGAN: Funeral Services Held Wednesday For Esquire John T. Jernigan Herald - Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN 20 November 1941

Esq. John Tilford Jernigan, 76 one of the best known citizens of Putnam County, TN, died Tuesday evening at his residence in Double Springs, TN. He suffered a stroke of paralysis several months ago, since which time he had been confined to his home.

He was born and reared near Double Springs, but was a resident of the 11th Civil District of this County for many years. He moved to Double Springs, from the 11 District, about twenty-five years ago and resided there until his death.

He was a teacher in the public schools of this county for several years and served for twelve years as a Justice-of-the-Peace, from the 11th District.

After moving to Double Springs, he served for several years a Justice of the Peace from the 7th District.

He was engaged in farming during most of his life.

In his young manhood, he was married to Miss Huldah Thompson, a daughter of the late E.L. Thompson of the

11th District, who survives him. Ten children were born to this union; nine of whom survive, as follows; Esq. Grady Jernigan, Mrs. Amanda Maynard and Mrs. Will Boyd of Boma, Mrs. Flossie Martin of Waverly; Mrs. Virgie Myers and Mrs. Vena Moss of Chattanooga; Mrs. Pearl Allison of Baxter and Mrs. Avo Loftis and Mrs. Jennie Moss of Double Springs, TN; and also by 49 grandchildren and 12 great, grandchildren, and by many other relatives in this county.

For many years he had been a member of the Hopewell Baptist Church near his former home in the 11th District.

A large assembly of relatives and friends attended the funeral services, conducted by Rev. Alonzo Harris, at the Smellage graveyard, Boma, TN, Wednesday afternoon.

John & Mahulda Jane Jernigan listed as living in the 17 Civil District of Putnam Co., TN in the 1910 US Census with six of his children.

John Tilford Jernigan was a Justice of the Peace - School Teacher & County Government Worker.

US Census 1900 - 11th Civil Dist. - Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 39 - Family 39

Jernigan, John Head W M October 1865 - 34 - M1 (married 10 years) Farmer TN NC TN

Hulda Wife W F March 1871 - 29 M1 (married 10 years) (5 children born to this marriage 5 still living) TN TN TN

Henry G. Son W M July 1890 - 9 Single TN TN TN

Sallie Dau. W F February 1892 - 8 Single TN TN TN

Minnie Dau W F May 1894 - 6 Single TN TN TN

Manda Dau W F May 1896 - 4 Single TN TN TN

Vergie Dau W F November 1898 Single TN TN TN

1910 CENSUS - PUTNAM CO., TN - Dist. 17

Dwl: 128 Family: 128 - Indian Creek

John T. Jernigan 44 M W M1 (20 years married) Farmer General Farm TN NC TN

Mahulda J. Jernigan 39 F W M1 (20 years married) (9 children born, 8 children living) TN TN TN

Mary V. Jernigan 15 F W S TN TN TN

Amanda C. Jernigan 13 F W S TN TN TN

Edna R. Jernigan 11 F W S TN TN TN

Essey A. Jernigan 9 F W S TN TN TN (Essie Avo Jernigan md Milton Otis Loftis)

Flossie M. Jernigan 6 F W S TN TN TN

Pearlie F. Dau 4 F W S TN TN TN

1920 CENSUS - PUTNAM CO., TN - Dist. 7

Dwl: 176 - Line: 55

John T. Jernigan Head Rents Home 54 M W Married Farmer General Farm TN NC TN

Manda J. Jernigan Wife 49 F W Married TN TN TN (Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson)

Edna Jernigan Dau 21 F W S TN TN TN

Essie A. Jernigan Dau 18 F W S TN TN TN (Essie Avo Jernigan md Milton Otis Loftis)

Pearlie F. Jernigan Dau 14 F W S TN TN TN

Jewel A. Jernigan Dau 9 F W S TN TN TN

Esquire L. Thompson Father-in-Law 81 M W Widow

(Esquire Looney Thompson md Naomie/Naomi Avo Jared - parents of Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson)

More About JOHN TILFORD JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: October 22, 1865

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson: Funeral Services at Boma, TN Saturday for Mrs. Jernigan Herald - Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN 13 April 1944

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon for Mrs. J.T. Jernigan, 73, at the Boma Baptist church, conducted by the Rev. Hugh J. May. Burial was in the Smellage Cemetery.

Mrs. Jernigan had been in failing health for many years, but her sudden death came as a shock to her family and friends at Double Springs, TN.

She became a member of the Hopewell Baptist Church at the age of 11, and lived a devoted Christian life until death.

She is survived by one son and eight daughters: Grandy Jernigan of Boma; Mrs. W.F. Boyd of Boma, Mrs. W.C. Moss of Chattanooga, Mrs. Larkin Maynard of Ensor, Mrs. Virgie Beard of Chattanooga, Mrs. H. H. Martin, of Nashville, Mrs. Denver Allison, of Detroit, MI, Mrs. Avo Loftis and Mrs. Walter Maxwell, Double Springs.

My Aunt Audrey Burton (Loftis) Wallace, d/o Milton Otis Loftis & Essie Avo Jernigan, told me that the day that her grandmother, Muhulda Jane (Thompson) Jernigan died some of the family was over for a visit. Audrey Burton said that she and Betty Jo Maxwell, d/o Walter William Maxwell and Genia Jernigan were in the living room watching TV. Burton had on a channel that was showing the soap opera called, Stella Dallas but that Betty Jo Maxwell wanted to change the channel. When they started talking loud about what channel to watch, Essie Avo (Jernigan) Loftis took Audrey Burton home.

Later that day it was said that Mahulda Jane (Thompson) Jernigan ate a orange. laid down and died. Story by Audrey June (Denny) Lambert, d/o Tim Denny & Geraldine Loftis & ggranddaughter of Mahulda "Hulda" Jane (Thompson) Jernigan.

More About Mahulda "Hulda" Jane Thompson:

Date born 2: March 05, 1871

Date born 3: March 05, 1871, Boma, TN

Died 2: March 30, 1944, Double Springs, TN

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN JERNIGAN and MAHULDA THOMPSON:

Marriage: ca. 1889

Children of JOHN JERNIGAN and MAHULDA THOMPSON are:

- 69. i. HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. July 10, 1890, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 07, 1952, TN.
- 70. ii. SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, b. February 27, 1892, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 02, 1964, Smith Co., TN.
- 71. iii. MARY VINNIE JERNIGAN, b. May 30, 1894, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 29, 1968, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 72. iv. AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, b. May 12, 1896, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 28, 1977, Baxter, TN.
- v. EDNA VIRGA "VERGIE" JERNIGAN, b. November 09, 1898, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 14, 1985, Chattanooga, TN.
- 74. vi. ESSIE AVO JERNIGAN, b. February 21, 1901, Thompson Holler, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 30, 1962, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI.
- 75. vii. FLOSSIE MAE JERNIGAN, b. May 17, 1903, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 22, 1987, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.
- 76. viii. PEARL F. JERNIGAN, b. July 15, 1905, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 24, 1998, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- 77. ix. JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, b. June 04, 1910, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 29, 1984, Putnam Co., TN.
  - x. IRMA JERNIGAN, b. 1912, TN; d. 1912, TN.

Notes for IRMA JERNIGAN: Died when she was eight months old.

**44.** WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 18, 1867 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 03, 1917 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married TENNESSEE MARIE "TENNIE" JULIAN November 10, 1894 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JAMES JULIAN and ELIZABETH PIPPIN. She was born December 24, 1876 in Jackson Co., TN, and died May 10, 1948 in Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY JERNIGAN:

Family listed in the 1900 census as living in the 17th Civil Dist. of Putnam Co., TN. Listed in the 1910 census as living in the 20th Civil Dist. of Putnam Co., TN. Listed in the 1910 census living with the family is Lizzie Julian, age 63, born in TN, his mother-in-law.

DC#656, Vol. 12, 2nd Civil Dist., Davidson Co., Nashville, TN. Cause of Death: Pellagra, several years, died at 7:00 a.m., Central Hospital, Nashville, TN. Informant: Records Central Hospital. Alive on 3 November 1917, died at 7:00 a.m. on 4 November 1917. Parents both born in NC. Burial: Boma, TN: Davis Ranis Co.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Vol. 2, pg. 493, certificate?, Putnam Co., TN: W. R. Jernigan md 10 November 1894, Putnam Co. TN to T. M. Julian).

William Riley Jernigan Obt.

BOMA - W. R. Jernigan died recently in a hospital at Nashville and was brought to the Smellage graveyard for burial, funeral services being conducted by the writer. Also one of the twin children of Smith Brown and wife, aged about 15 months, recently died and was buried at Boma. J. M. Stewart.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 15 November 1917, pg. 2.

More About WILLIAM RILEY JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: July 18, 1867

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Tennessee Marie "Tennie" Julian:

(DC #2330, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN: Tennie Jernigan, Cause of Death: Acute left sided heart failure, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN. Undertaker: National Funeral Home, Chattanooga, TN).

More About TENNESSEE MARIE "TENNIE" JULIAN:

Date born 2: December 24, 1876

Date born 3: December 24, 1876, TN

Died 2: May 10, 1948, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

Burial 1: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN

Burial 2: Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and TENNESSEE JULIAN:

Marriage: November 10, 1894, Putnam Co., TN

Children of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and TENNESSEE JULIAN are:

- 78. i. THOMAS WILEY9 JERNIGAN, b. February 15, 1891, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 07, 1952, Putnam Co., TN.
- 79. ii. WALTER VIRGIL JERNIGAN, b. July 16, 1897, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 21, 1946.
  - iii. ETHEL CARAETHA JERNIGAN, b. December 30, 1898, Harrimon, Roane Co., TN; d. June 09, 1986.
- 80. iv. BESSIE MAE JERNIGAN, b. April 06, 1899, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 17, 1981, Catoosa Co., GA.
  - V. LUNIE W. JERNIGAN, b. May 02, 1901, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 31, 1954, Catoosa Co., GA; m. (1)
    HAZEL SYLVIA GRAHAM; b. May 07, 1902, AR; d. October 11, 1986, Thonotosassa, Hillsborough Co., FL;
    m. (2) ZULA E. CHRISTMAS; b. 1905; d. 1965.

Notes for LUNIE W. JERNIGAN:

1910 census, 13th Dist. Putnam Co., TN.

Luna was hit and killed by a street care when he was very young.

More About LUNIE W. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN

Notes for HAZEL SYLVIA GRAHAM: Inscription: Rest in Peace Our Mom

More About HAZEL SYLVIA GRAHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro Memorial Cemetery, Brandon, Hillsborough Co., FL

More About ZULA E. CHRISTMAS:

Burial: Unknown, Lakewood Memory Gardens East, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

vi. JESSIE M. JERNIGAN, b. November 19, 1903, TN; d. November 1911.

More About JESSIE M. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

vii. BURTON THEADORE JERNIGAN, b. June 28, 1905, TN; d. June 19, 1964; m. (1) SUSIE ANN TUELL; b. December 08, 1907, Rossville, Walker Co., GA; d. December 09, 1991, Rossville, Walker Co., GA; m. (2) FLORENCE "FLONNIE" MAY CARNES; b. February 12, 1900, GA; d. June 05, 1948, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Notes for BURTON THEADORE JERNIGAN:

Feature, Type, USGS Topo Map, Latitude Longitude

Tennessee - Georgia Memorial Park, cemetery, Fort Oglethorpe, 34.958°N 85.287°W

Tennessee - Georgia Memorial Park, 724 Hogan Road Rossville, Walker County, Georgia, 30741 The Tenn-Ga Memorial Park Cemetery is located three miles southeast of Rossville, GA. There are approximately two hundred and fifty graves, and was incorporated by a company in 1928. Half of the company was Tennessians, and the other half, Georgians.

More About BURTON THEADORE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park, Rossville, Walker Co., GA

More About SUSIE ANN TUELL:

Burial: Unknown, Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park, Rossville, Walker Co., GA

Notes for FLORENCE "FLONNIE" MAY CARNES:

Tennessee, Death Records Name: Flonnie Jernigan [Flonnie Carnes] Gender: Female Birth Date: 12 Feb 1900

Birth Date: 12 Feb 190 Birth Place: Georgia

Age: 48

Death Date: 5 Jun 1948

Death Place: Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee

Father's Name: Sam P Carnes Father's Birth Place: Georgia Mother's Name: Eliza Davis Mother's Birth Place: Georgia Certificate Number: 12700

More About FLORENCE "FLONNIE" MAY CARNES:

Burial: Unknown, Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park, Rossville, Walker Co., GA

- viii. FANNIE FARMER JERNIGAN, b. March 29, 1907, TN; d. May 1992, Harrimon, Roane Co., TN; m. LACKEY;
- LUCIAN RHEA JERNIGAN, b. February 16, 1909, TN; d. July 20, 1968; m. GLADYS COFER; b. April 20, 1912, TN; d. March 1978.

More About LUCIAN RHEA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

Notes for GLADYS COFER:

Gladys Cofer Wattenbarger

More About GLADYS COFER:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

x. ALBERT E. JERNIGAN, b. 1911, TN; d. February 1981, Hamilton Co., TN; m. MARY J.; b. 1915; d. 1980.

More About ALBERT E. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

More About MARY J.:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

- 81. xi. NED S. JERNIGAN, b. February 28, 1914, TN; d. December 19, 1973.
  - xii. CARL JERNIGAN, b. January 27, 1917, TN; d. April 16, 1978, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN; m. AMY JANE MCKENZIE, September 15, 1951, McMinn Co., TN; b. September 05, 1913, Meigs Co., TN; d. August 21, 1995, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN.

More About CARL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN

More About AMY JANE MCKENZIE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN

More About CARL JERNIGAN and AMY MCKENZIE:

Marriage: September 15, 1951, McMinn Co., TN

**45.** THOMAS WILEY<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1868 in White Co., TN, and died February 28, 1950 in Putnam Co., TN. He married (1) MARY A.. She was born June 14, 1869, and died June 26, 1918. He married (2) OLLIE P. WHITAKER January 16, 1906 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of DAVID WHITEAKER and ELIZA ROCKWELL. She was born August 27, 1871 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 20, 1949 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for THOMAS WILEY JERNIGAN:

Thomas is listed in the 1900 Census in the 7th District of Putnam Co., TN, living with him is his mother, Sarah J. Jernigan and his brother, Orlando Clay Jernigan. In the 1910 census Thomas is living in the 7th District of Putnam Co., TN md to Ollie. His children, Frank P. & Wiley C. and his mother, Sarah J. Jernigan are living with them.

US Census 1900 - 7th Civil Dist. - Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 41 - Family 41

Jernigan, Thomas Head W M July 1867 - 32 - Single Farmer TN NC TN

Sallie J. Mother W F March 1836 - 64 - Widow (5 children born, 5 children still living) TN TN TN Olando C. Brother W M July 1882 - 17 - Single Farm Laborer - TN TN TN

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 322, #741 - Thomas Jernigan married 16 January 1906, Putnam Co., TN to Ollie Whiteaker).

More About THOMAS WILEY JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: December 23, 1868

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About MARY A.:

Burial: Unknown, Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Ollie P. Whitaker:

no dates on tombstone.

Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 about Ollie Jennigan

Name: Ollie Jennigan [Ollie Whiteaker] Birth Date: abt 1871

Age: 78

Death Date: 20 Nov 1949

Death Place: Brotherton, Putnam, Tennessee

Gender: Female

Father's Name: Calvin Whiteaker Mother's name: Eliza Rockwell FHL Film Number: 2218316

Census Place: 1880 District 3, Putnam, Tennessee

Source: FHL Film 1255275 National Archives Film T9-1275 Page 100B

Dwl: 87

RelationSex Marr Race AgeBirthplace Calvin WHITAKER SelfM M W 29 TN

Occ: Farmer Fa: TN Mo: TN
Ann WHITAKER Wife F M W 26 TN
Occ: Keeping House Fa: TN Mo: TN

Ollie WHITAKER DauF S W 8TN

Fa: --- Mo: ---

George WHITAKER Son M S W 6TN

Fa: --- Mo: ---

Maccah WHITAKER Son M S W 5TN

Fa: --- Mo: ---

Sims WHITAKER Son M S W 4TN

Fa: --- Mo: ---

Isaac WHITAKER Son M S W 2TN

Fa: --- Mo: ---

(1900 census Civil Dist. 6, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 26 - David Whitaker is head of household, 50 yrs. old, b. November 1849, TN, widow. Children: Ollie P., 28 yrs. old, b. August 1871; Isaac E, 17 yrs. old, b. October 1879; Mandy, 18, yrs. old, b. September 1881; Josie J., 15 yrs.old, b. March 1885 & Mell D. Whitaker, 11 yrs. old, b. June 1888. All born in TN).

1910 CENSUS - PUTNAM CO., TN - Dist. 7

Dwl: 84 - Family: 84 Line: 18

Thomas W. Jernigan 42 Head M W Farmer TN NC TN

Ollie P. Jernigan 38 Wife F W TN TN TN Frank P. Jernigan 3 Son M W TN TN TN Wiley C. Jernigan 5/12 Son M W TN TN TN Sally J. Jernigan 74 Mother F W 74 TN NC TN

1920 CENSUS - PUTNAM CO., TN - Dist. 6

Dwl: 84 - Family 85

T. W. Gernigan (Jernigan) Head 41 M W TN NC TN Ollie Gernigan (Jernigan) Wife 48 F W TN TN TN Frank P. Gernigan (Jernigan) Son 12 M W TN TN TN

1930 CENSUS - PUTNAM CO., TN - Dist. 6: Walton Road, East

Dwl: 97 Family: 100 Line: 58

Thomas W. Jernigan Head M W 61 Married (38 yrs. old 1st marriage) Farmer General Farm TN TN TN Ollie Jernigan Wife F W 59 Married (35 yrs. old 1st marriage) TN TN TN

Frankie P. Jernigan Son M W 22 Married (19 yrs. old 1st marriage) TN TN TN Laborer General Farm

(1940 census Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 31 - Isaac W. Whiteaker is head of household, 60 yrs. old, TN, md to Nancy I, 60 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household: Ollie Jernigan, sister, 69 yrs. old, widow, TN).

More About Ollie P. Whitaker:

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About THOMAS JERNIGAN and OLLIE WHITAKER:

Marriage: January 16, 1906, Putnam Co., TN

Children of THOMAS JERNIGAN and OLLIE WHITAKER are:

 FRANK PIERCE (REV)<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. April 14, 1907, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 16, 1970, Adamsville, McNairy Co., TN.

- ii. WILEY C. JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1909, TN; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIE MYRTLE JERNIGAN, b. July 04, 1912, Argenta, AR; d. November 28, 1914.

More About WILLIE MYRTLE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**46.** Franklin Pierce (Rev)<sup>8</sup> Jernigan (*Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1875 in Sparta, White Co., TN, and died August 29, 1932 in Corning, Clay, AR. He married Ella T. Maddux, daughter of Robert Maddux and Sinda Maxwell. She was born June 05, 1878, and died August 15, 1961 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

Notes for Franklin Pierce (Rev) Jernigan:

Lived and died in Arkansas near Little Rock, he was a Methodist Preacher.

US World War I Draft Registration Cards (1917-1918)

Name

Franklin Pierce Jernigan

Race

White

Birth Date

1 Jul 1875

Residence Place

Clay, Arkansas, USA

Occupation: Minister of Gospel

Height: Tall, Build: Medium: Color of Eyes: Dark Gray, Color of Hair, Dark Brown

Relative

Ella F. Jernigan Household Members

More About Franklin Pierce (Rev) Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Corning Cemetery, Corning, Clay Co., AR

Notes for Ella T. Maddux:

Mrs. F. P. Jernigan Dies In Little Rock: Clay County Courier, Corning, AR, Thurs. 17 August 1961

Graveside services will be held this afternoon (Thursday) for Mrs. Franklin Pierce Jernigan, former Corning, resident, who died in Little Rock Hospital Tuesday. She was the widow of the late Rev. F. P. Jernigan, former Methodist pastor, and resided here for several years after his death. She had lived with her son and daughter-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. E. D. Jernigan in Little Rock since moving from Corning. Dr. and Mrs. Jernigan are also former Corning residents. He practiced destistry here before moving to Little Rock several years ago.

Mrs. Jernigan was about 82 years of age. She had many friends here and had visited Mrs. Wm. Ledbetter and others in numerous occasions since she moved to Little Rock.

More About Ella T. Maddux:

Burial: Unknown, Corning Cemetery, Corning, Clay Co., AR

Children of Franklin Jernigan and Ella Maddux are:

i. TALMADGE LINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. June 15, 1897; d. December 10, 1897.

More About TALMADGE LINNIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Bloomington, Putnam Co., TN

- 83. ii. EARNEST DELOY (SR) (DR) JERNIGAN, b. January 24, 1899, TN; d. March 12, 1972, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.
  - JESSE DWIGHT JERNIGAN, b. November 19, 1902, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 24, 1911, Putnam Co., TN.

More About JESSE DWIGHT JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

iv. JEWELL JERNIGAN, b. June 26, 1903; d. May 29, 1910, Corning, Clay Co., AR.

More About JEWELL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Corning Cemetery, Corning, Clay Co., AR

**47.** LAURA ANN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1878 in White Co., TN, and died April 09, 1963. She married RICHARD L. VAUGHN, son of LEROY VAUGHN and ELIZABETH BARTLETT. He was born September 1861 in TN, and died Unknown.

More About Laura Ann Jernigan:

Date born 2: July 25, 1878, TN

Died 2: April 09, 1963, Putnam Co., TN

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

# Notes for RICHARD L. VAUGHN:

(1900 census 17th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 20 - Rich Vaughn is head of household, 38 yrs. old, b. September 1861, TN md 5 yrs. to Laura, 21 yrs. old, b. July 1878, TN, 2 children born, 2 children living. Children: Collie H., 4 yrs. old, b. May 1896, TN & Ewin Vaughn, 1 yr. old, b. July 1898, TN).

(1910 census 10th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 20 - Richard L. Vaughn is head of household, 49 yrs. old, Occupation: Farmer, md 14 yrs. to Laura A., 31 yrs. old, TN, Occupation: Merchant General Store, 6 children born, 4 children living. Children: Collie C., 13 yrs. old; Ewen L., 11 yrs. old; Winnie M., 9 yrs. old & Vinnie A. Vaughn, 3 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1920 census 20th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 143 Family: 145 - Richard L. Vaughn is head of household, 57 yrs. old, TN md to Laura A., 41 yrs. old, TN. Children: Collie C., 23 yrs. old; Winnie M., 18 yrs. old; Vinnie A. 13 yrs. old; Willie W., 9 yrs. old & Ernest E. Vaughn, 4 0/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

More About RICHARD L. VAUGHN:

Date born 2: September 1861

Children of Laura Jernigan and Richard Vaughn are:

i. T.B. "COLLIE" VAUGHN, b. May 08, 1896, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 16, 1932; m. MOLLIE WADE; b. August 14, 1899, Jackson Co., TN; d. July 25, 1970, Wellington, Larimer Co., CO.

Notes for T.B. "COLLIE" VAUGHN:

Burial:

Sanford Cemetery

Sanford

Conejos County

Colorado, USA Plot: 3434-A

Sanford Cemetery Record.

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Father is Richard L. "Rich" Vaughn.

Mother is Laura Ann Jernigan.

More About T.B. "COLLIE" VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, Conejos Co., CO

More About MOLLIE WADE:

Burial: Unknown, Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, Conejos Co., CO

ii. EUNWAN "EWING" LESTER VAUGHN, b. July 10, 1898; d. June 15, 1981; m. OCIA BROWN NICHOLS; b. December 10, 1903, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 20, 1991, New London Co., CT.

More About EUNWAN "EWING" LESTER VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, Polk Co., FL

More About OCIA BROWN NICHOLS:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, Polk Co., FL

iii. WINNIE M. VAUGHN, b. August 29, 1900, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 22, 1946, Davidson Co., TN.

More About WINNIE M. VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Vanderbilt Research Facility Cemetery, Bellevue, Davidson Co.;, TN

- 84. iv. VINNIE VAUGHN, b. October 03, 1906, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 07, 1950, Davidson Co., TN.
  - v. WAYMON W. VAUGHN, b. September 09, 1910, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 28, 1934, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

More About WAYMON W. VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Baxter City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

 EDWARD E. VAUGHN, b. December 26, 1915, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 17, 1937, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

More About EDWARD E. VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Baxter City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**48.** CHARLIE PATRICK<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1871 in White Co., TN, and died September 10, 1935 in Putnam Co., TN. He married EVOLA SHAW October 05, 1893 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of NORMAN SHAW and P. E.. She was born June 22, 1879 in TN, and died January 11, 1966.

Notes for Charlie Patrick Jernigan:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 307: Charles Jernigan married 5 October 1893, Putnam Co., TN to Evola Shaw).

C. P. "Charlie" Jernigan, 67, of Double Springs died Tuesday afternoon after a brief case of pneumonia.

Funeral services were held at the home Wednesday afternoon, at three o'clock with Rev. Dean Stroud and Rev. J. Bonhemeyer conducting the services. Burial took place in the Double Springs cemetery.

Mr. Jernigan traveled throughout this territory for 30 years as a salesman for Phillips and Buttroff, a well known Nashville firm.

For the last six years he has been engaged in farming on his farm near Double Springs. He was chairman of the

corn-hog production control for the last two years and has been very active in this work. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow and a member of the Methodist church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Vola Shaw Jernigan, one son, Baxter Jernigan, and four grandchildren.

In his young manhood, Charlie Jernigan taught in the public schools of this county. Later he was engaged for several years in the mercantile business at Brotherton and Poplar Grove.

He served for several years as a member of the County court.

He disposed of his stores at Brotherton and Poplar Grove and became a traveling salesman, and for many years was one of the most widely known salesmen in the Upper Cumberland section of the state.

After retiring from the road, he was engaged in the mercantile business at Double Springs until recently.

He was a successful farmer and took a great deal of interest in the management of his farm.

His death came as a great shock to his friends throughout this county. It was anot generally known that he had pneumonia.

He was one of the best known citizens of this county and was held in the highest esteem by our people.

For several years he was a resident of Cookeville and was always deeply interested in all that pertained to the welfare of this city.

Since his young manhood he had been one of the active in influential leadrs in the democratic party in this county and section and was always a public spirited and progressive citizen and a staunch friend of education, good roads and all that pertained to the upbuilding and development of our county. His death marks the passing of one of this county's best citizens and brings sorrow to a host of relatives and friends.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 12 September 1935.

Shoots Self In Hip In Attempt To Draw Pistol:

Aged Putnam And Jackson Countains Argue Over Taxes: Both Shot: May File Warrants:

Charlie Jernigan, 60, farmer, and a former Double Springs filling station operator, is suffering wounds received near his home at Double Springs last Friday afternoon when he shot himself in an effort to pull a .41 derringer pistol from his hip pocket in an alleged attempt to fire on Jim Godsey, 70.

The pistol fired while he was grouping for it, Double Springs residents said, and the bullet lodged in the center of his hip. He was brought to the City Hospital here, where he was treated. The bullet was not extricated.

Baxter Jernigan, son of the self injured man, and Jim Godsey; 70, of Jackson county, were involved in the shooting, the younger Jernigan firing a .12 gauge shotgun, supposedly at Godsey, the shot of which struck a car owned by Rufe Flatt, 40, also of Jackson county, and glanced into Godsey's back.

Mixed Report: According to information given out at Double Springs, Godsey and Jernigan had an argument over some taxes.

Sheriff Hubert Crawford, who is making an investigation of the case, declared that Godsey got mad at Jernigan after Jernigan had sued him. He went to Jernigan's home, according to the sheriff, intent on killing Jernigan.

Baxter Jernigan, who operates a garage at Double Springs, fired next, the load from his shot glancing from the Flatt roadster and striking Godsey in the back; Godsey was taken to the Millis Hospital near Baxter for treatment.

Neither of the men was seriously wounded.

Godsey had been drinking, Sheriff Crawford said. He lives in Jackson county, ten miles from Double Springs.

Sheriff Crawford said that warrants would probably be taken for the arrest of Godsey this week. He did not state on what grounds they would be based.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 14 July 1932.

More About CHARLIE PATRICK JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About EVOLA SHAW:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About CHARLIE JERNIGAN and EVOLA SHAW: Marriage: October 05, 1893, Putnam Co., TN

Children of CHARLIE JERNIGAN and EVOLA SHAW are:

 J. BENTON<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. September 01, 1895, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 12, 1895, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN.

More About J. BENTON JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Bloomington Springs Cemetery, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN

ii. ELVA ESTELLEE JERNIGAN, b. October 29, 1896, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 28, 1916, Putnam Co., TN.

### Notes for ELVA ESTELLEE JERNIGAN:

Jernigan, Elva: TAKES HER OWN LIFE - One of the saddest tragedies ever occurring in Putnam county happened last Friday, when Miss Elva Jernigan took her own life. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. P. Jernigan, who live near Double Springs. Her father was away on a trip and her mother spent Friday with a neighbor. Coming home about supper time she missed Elva, but thought she was at some neighbors. The girl did not come home during the night, and early Saturday morning her dead body was found hanging in the loft of the barn at her home. The alarm was given and soon a crowd assembled. The body was taken down and an inquest held by a justice of the peace summoning a jury, whose verdict was that the girl came to her death by her own hands. The act was probably done sometime Friday afternoon or early night. There were no marks on the body or any evidence of a struggle. Elva Jernigan was about 19 years old, a lovable, sweet-natured girl, admired by all who knew her. She was planning to attend the new state school in Cookeville this fall, and apparently was in good health and the best of good spirit. No cause is known for her fatal action. The cutting off of her young life has cast a gloom over the entire section, and the people sincerely sympathize with the grief-stricken family. [Date: 8/3/1916, Vol. XIV, No. 31, Page 1] Putnam County Herald, TN

More About ELVA ESTELLEE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

iii. NORMAN VIRGIL JERNIGAN, b. December 10, 1898, TN; d. March 07, 1921, Tompkinsville, KY.

Notes for NORMAN VIRGIL JERNIGAN:

Son of C.P. and Evola Jernigan

News was received here a day or two ago of the death of Virgil Jernigan, which occurred at his home in Tompkinsville, KY, after a short illness.

Mr. Jernigan was the son of Chas. Jernigan, who lives between Cookeville and Double Springs, and had made his home with his father up to about two years ago, when he married a Tompkinsville young lady.

He was a splendid young man, and had many friends throughout this section who will be grieved to learn of his death. He was a traveling salesman for the Phillipe Butorff Mfg. Co., Nashville, TN and was very popular among the traveling men.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: 10 March 1921

More About NORMAN VIRGIL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery Tompkinsville Monroe Co., KY

85. iv. JERE BAXTER JERNIGAN, b. February 09, 1904, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 11, 1941, Putnam Co., TN.

**49.** ORLANDO CLAY<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1882 in White Co., TN, and died August 21, 1954 in Statesville, Iredell Co., NC. He married SARAH ESTHER WILLETT May 24, 1903 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JOHN WILLETT and MARY MAXWELL. She was born March 23, 1883 in TN, and died January 17, 1980.

### Notes for Orlando Clay Jernigan:

Owned a farm in Double Springs, TN. Clay was a very colorful character and came to William Luther Pleas Jernigan, his nephew's house quite often. Wm. Luther Pleas and Orlanda Clay Jernigan were near the same age and had been very close. He and his son Dalton Hooper Jernigan were in the timber business in North Carolina and became quite successful selling hickory chips and sawdust to Armour and Company to smoke pork products. Listed in the 1910 Census living in the 6th District of Putnam Co., TN md to Sarah Orlando's trade is listed as a Timber Buyer & business as Timber. They moved to Statesville, NC. Listed in the 1920 census, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 175, #164- O. C. Jernigan married 24 May 1903, Putnam Co., TN to Sarah E. Willett).

More About Orlando Clay Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC

More About SARAH ESTHER WILLETT:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC

More About Orlando Jernigan and Sarah Willett:

Marriage: May 24, 1903, Putnam Co., TN

Children of Orlando Jernigan and Sarah Willett are:

i. OVA ELLA<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. March 06, 1904, TN; d. April 15, 1995, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC; m. E. FRANKLIN MILLER; b. May 14, 1902; d. February 24, 2000.

More About OVA ELLA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Rowan Memorial Park Cemetery, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC

More About E. FRANKLIN MILLER:

Burial: Unknown, Rowan Memorial Park Cemetery, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC

 OWEN FOWLER JERNIGAN, b. January 13, 1906, Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 21, 1992, Iredell Co., NC; m. MINNIE PEARL REAVIS; b. January 15, 1914, Iredell Co., NC; d. October 13, 2006, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

More About OWEN FOWLER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell Co., NC

More About MINNIE PEARL REAVIS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell Co., NC

 ALPHA C. JERNIGAN, b. February 18, 1908, TN; d. October 29, 1990; m. J. HOWARD THOMAS; b. February 16, 1908; d. September 25, 1997.

More About ALPHA C. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC

More About J. HOWARD THOMAS:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC

iv. DALTON HOOPER JERNIGAN, b. January 13, 1911; d. October 01, 1979; m. TOMMIE NEILL NESBIT; b. March 20, 1910, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC; d. February 27, 1998.

More About DALTON HOOPER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC

More About TOMMIE NEILL NESBIT:

Burial: Unknown, Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC

v. EDWARD THURSTON JERNIGAN, b. January 23, 1913; d. March 08, 1973.

More About EDWARD THURSTON JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC

vi. WILLIE RAY JERNIGAN, b. January 04, 1915, TN; d. February 18, 1918, Putnam Co., TN.

More About WILLIE RAY JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Algood Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

vii. ROBERT E. JERNIGAN, b. ca. 1917; d. Unknown; m. FLORENCE HOLMES, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT JERNIGAN and FLORENCE HOLMES:

Private-Begin: Private

**50.** AGNES LEE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (BURRELL B.<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1877 in Bloomington, Springs, TN, and died Unknown. She married JOHN BYRD GENTRY June 10, 1900 in Baxter, TN. He was born ca. 1873 in Bloomington, Springs, TN, and died Unknown.

More About JOHN GENTRY and AGNES JERNIGAN:

Marriage: June 10, 1900, Baxter, TN

Children of AGNES JERNIGAN and JOHN GENTRY are:

- i. DORA LUCILLE9 GENTRY, b. March 1901; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN BYRD GENTRY JR., b. January 10, 1903; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD EARL GENTRY, b. January 30, 1904; d. Unknown.
- **51.** SPICEY DIVINE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN (*DENNING/DENISON*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1851 in Putnam Co., TN, and died February 09, 1928 in Putnam Co., TN. She married STEPHEN DECATUR BURTON RAY, son of JOSEPH RAY and LUCINDA HAWES. He was born December 10, 1848 in Jackson Co., TN, and died December 31, 1925 in Putnam Co., TN.

More About SPICEY DIVINE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Stephen Decatur Burton Ray:

(1860 census Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 662 - J. A. Ray is head of household, 44 yrs. old, TN, md to Lucinda F., 32 yrs. old, TN. Children: Catherine, 16 yrs. old; Tabitha K. E., 13 yrs.old; Stephen D., 11 yrs. old & Frances E. Ray, 9 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1870 census 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 64 - J. A. Ray is head of household, 54 yrs. old, TN, md to Lucinda, 53 yrs. old, TN. Living in the household: Elizabeth Ray, 23 yrs. old, TN; Stephen D. Ray, 22 yrs. old, TN & Spicey Ray, 19 yrs. old, TN, domestic servant).

Census Place: 1880 District 7, Putnam Co., TN

Source: FHL Film 1255275 National Archives Film T9-1275 Page 148C

Dwl: 82

Relation Sex Marr Race AgeBirthplace

Stephen RAY SelfM M W 31 TN

Occ: Farmer Fa: TN Mo: VA

Spicy RAY Wife F M W 29 TN

Occ: Keeping House Fa: NC Mo: NC

Frances RAY DauF S W8TN

Occ: At Home Fa: TN Mo: TN

Joseph RAY Son M S W 6TN

Occ: At Home Fa: TN Mo: TN

Charley RAY Son M S W 4TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

Robert RAY Son M S W 2TN

Fa: TN Mo: TN

(1900 census Civil Dist., 1, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 50 - S. D. Rhea is head of household, 51 yrs. old, b. December 1848, TN, md 30 yrs. to Spicey D., 49 yrs. old, b. February 1851, TN, 8 children born. Children: Charley, 23 yrs. old, b. August 1876; Robert, 21 yrs. old, b. September 1878; Willis, 18 yrs. old, b. September 1881; Miles; 16 yrs. old, b. May 1884; Rowena, 13 yrs. old, b. March 1887 & Carrie J. Rhea, 12 yrs. old, b. November 1888. All born in TN).

(1910 census Cookeville, Smithville & Cookeville Rds., Putnam Co., TN: 12 - Dwl: Stephen D. Ray is head of household, 40 yrs. old, TN, md to Spicey D., 59 yrs. old, TN, 9 children born, 8 children living. Children: Willis B., 29 yrs. old; Lizzie R., 23 yrs. old; Allis C., 22 yrs. old & Willie C. Ray, 18 yrs. old. All born in TN).

(1920 census 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: FM 11 - Stephen D. Ray is head of household, 71 yrs. old, TN, md to Spicey, 69 yrs. old, TN, (parents both born in NC). Children: Willie, 37 yrs. old, son; Roena, 33 yrs. old, daughter & Carlton Ray, 7 yrs. old, grandson. All born in TN).

More About Stephen Decatur Burton Ray:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of Spicey Jernigan and Stephen Ray are:

- 86. i. Frances Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Ray, b. 1872; d. 1962.
- 87. ii. JOE HENSLEY RAY, b. 1872; d. 1952.
  - CHARLIE ANDREWS RAY, b. September 01, 1875; d. January 26, 1936; m. ZOA; b. March 10, 1876; d. May 07, 1958.

More About CHARLIE ANDREWS RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Ray Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN

More About ZOA:

Burial: Unknown, Ray Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN

iv. ROBERT LEE RAY, b. September 09, 1878, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 11, 1952, Putnam Co., TN; m. FLORA BELLE CARTER; b. January 24, 1870; d. June 22, 1940.

Notes for ROBERT LEE RAY:

Robert Lee Ray son of Stephen Decatur Burton Ray and Spicey Denning Jernigan

Stephen Decatur Burton Ray born 10 Dec 1848 and died 31 Dec 1925 in Putnam Co, TN, Spicey Denning Jernigan Born 19 Feb 1851 and died 09 Feb 1928 in Putnam Co, TN Stephen and Spicey Ray are buried in Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN.

Robert Lee Ray married Flora Belle Carter Lollar 22 Sep 1906 in White Co, Tennessee

State of Tennessee Marriages

Name: R. L. Ray

Spouse Name: Flora Lallcer (Lollar)

Witness: John J. Lollar

Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1906

County: White

Robert and Flora shares the same stone.

Robert Lee Ray was town Constable in Cookeville, TN for many years.

More About ROBERT LEE RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Howard Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About FLORA BELLE CARTER:

Burial: Unknown, Howard Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

v. WILLIS RAY, b. September 15, 1881; d. December 06, 1960.

More About WILLIS RAY:

Burial: Unknown, West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- 88. vi. ELIZABETH ROWENA RAY, b. March 25, 1887, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 03, 1986.
  - vii. ALICE CARRIE RAY, b. November 15, 1888, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 04, 1972; m. ROBERT FAIN NETHERTON, December 20, 1911, Putnam Co., TN; b. March 22, 1883; d. September 24, 1933.

More About ALICE CARRIE RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for ROBERT FAIN NETHERTON:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 82, # 323: Fain Netherton married 20 December 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Carry Ray).

Fain Netherton, 49, farmer, was found dead in his barn near the county farm Sunday night. His death was attributed to heart trouble.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon at Double Springs by Rev B A Moore.

Mr Netherton is survived by his wife, Carrie Ray Netherton; and 8 children, 4 boys and 4 girls.

Putnam County Herald September 28, 1933

(1900 census 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 50 - S. D. Rhea is head of household, 51 yrs. old, b. December 1848, TN, md 30 yrs. to Spicey D., 49 yrs. old, b. February 1851, TN, 8 children born. Children: Charley, 23 yrs. old, b. August 1876; Robert, 21 yrs. old, b. September 1878; Willis, 18 yrs. old, b. September 1881; Miles; 16 yrs. old, b. May 1884; Rowena, 13 yrs. old, b. March 1887 & Carrie J. Rhea, 12 yrs. old, b. November 1888. All born in TN).

(1920 census census 1st Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 415 - Phane/Fain Netherton is head of household, 39 yrs. old, TN, md to Carrie, 31 yrs. old, TN. Children: Veleda, 7 yrs. old; Vaden, 5 yrs. old; Velma, 3 0/12 yrs. old & Vivian Netherton, 1 0/12 yrs. old. All born in TN).

More About ROBERT FAIN NETHERTON:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About ROBERT NETHERTON and ALICE RAY:

Marriage: December 20, 1911, Putnam Co., TN

**52.** James Patrick<sup>8</sup> Jernigan (*Thomas Bright*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1865 in TN, and died February 27, 1905 in Putnam Co., TN. He married Sallie Barnes. She was born June 02, 1869 in Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died April 04, 1936.

More About JAMES PATRICK JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Sallie Barnes:

After the death of her 1st husband she married James "Samuel" Boswell 30 July 1916 in Putnam County, Tennessee. He died 7 May 1929 in Overton County, TN and buried Falling Springs Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She then moves to Knoxville and married Alex Minor. Her obituary says she is survived by her husband Alex Minor.

More About SALLIE BARNES:

Burial: Unknown, Glenwood Cemetery, Powell, Knox Co., TN

Child of James Jernigan and Sallie Barnes is:

 JOHN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, b. February 05, 1894, Putnam Co., TN; d. September 26, 1942, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN; m. MARTHA E. UPCHURCH; b. August 03, 1900; d. May 22, 1995.

More About JOHN THOMAS JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Whittaker Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN

More About MARTHA E. UPCHURCH:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN

# Generation No. 9

**53.** SARAH MARGARET<sup>9</sup> OGLES (ARENA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, CARY<sup>7</sup>, ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup>, CARY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1864 in TN, and died February 07, 1927 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She married JOHN L. HALL April 23, 1884 in Rutherford Co., TN. He was born 1855 in TN, and died 1913 in Rutherford Co., TN.

More About SARAH MARGARET OGLES:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

More About JOHN L. HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

More About JOHN HALL and SARAH OGLES:

Marriage: April 23, 1884, Rutherford Co., TN

Children of SARAH OGLES and JOHN HALL are:

i. ETHEL ARRENIA<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. August 11, 1894; d. September 20, 1908, Eagleville, Rutherford Co., TN.

More About ETHEL ARRENIA HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

ii. MAGGIE S. HALL, b. August 14, 1896; d. June 14, 1898.

More About MAGGIE S. HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

iii. TEMPIE R. HALL, b. November 26, 1898, Eagleville, Rutherford Co., TN; d. August 12, 1991, TN; m. EDGAR LEE FROST; b. October 27, 1898; d. June 25, 1977, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.

More About TEMPIE R. HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

More About EDGAR LEE FROST:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

**54.** TELITHIA CATHERINE "TYTHIA" ANDERSON (MARY ANN JERNIGAN, UZZELL E.7, ALEXANDER C.6, CARY , HENRY HENRY HENRY HENRY, THOMAS Was born January 04, 1876 in Cannon Co., TN, and died January 01, 1960 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. She married Joseph Anderson Bush March 11, 1894 in Coffee Co., TN. He was born March 22, 1877 in Cannon Co., TN - marker (1873-1926), and died February 02, 1926 in Bedford Co.

### TN.

Notes for Telithia Catherine "Tythia" Anderson:

Tennessee Death Records (1908-1958)

Name Lithia Katheline Bush

Gender Female

Race White

Age 82

Birth Date 4 Jan 1876

Birth PlaceUSA

Death Date 8 Jan 1958

Death Place Shelbyville, Bedford, Tennessee, USA

Father Thomas Anderson

Mother Mary Ann Jernigan

Certificate Number 58-00034

More About Telithia Catherine "Tythia" Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

Notes for Joseph Anderson Bush:

Tennessee Marriage Records (1780-2002)

Name Teletha Anderson

Gender Female

Marriage Date 11 Mar 1894

Marriage Place Coffee, Tennessee, USA

Spouse Joe Bush

More About Joseph Anderson Bush:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

More About Joseph Bush and Telithia Anderson:

Marriage: March 11, 1894, Coffee Co., TN

Children of Telithia Anderson and Joseph Bush are:

9. i. THOMAS LOUIS<sup>10</sup> BUSH, b. August 04, 1897; d. April 18, 1969.

ii. DAVID FRANKLIN BUSH, b. January 28, 1900; d. April 20, 1959.

More About DAVID FRANKLIN BUSH:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

iii. DRUEY MARTIN BUSH, b. June 26, 1902, Mancesheter, Coffee Co., TN; d. April 1970, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN; m. MAUDE L. SUDBERRY; b. 1906; d. 1948.

More About DRUEY MARTIN BUSH:

Burial: Unknown, Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN

More About MAUDE L. SUDBERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN

**55.** WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>9</sup> PARKER (MARY ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, ALEXANDER CARY<sup>7</sup>, ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup>, CARY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1861 in Coffee Co., TN, and died February 24, 1912 in Clay Co., TN. He married MARY CATHERINE SHELTON. She was born September 16, 1863 in Fairfield, TN, and died July 12, 1938 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Child of WILLIAM PARKER and MARY SHELTON is:

MYRTLE LEE<sup>10</sup> PARKER, b. April 01, 1894, Brick Church, TX; d. May 22, 1962, Houston, Harris Co., TX;
 m. CHARLES ARTHUR GUNTER, March 16, 1920; b. January 20, 1881, Lafayette Co., FL; d. February 06, 1946, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Notes for CHARLES ARTHUR GUNTER:

HIs parents were Missouri (Rouse) and Lewis Leroy Gunter

Spouses:

- 1. Ethel Chase
- son Robert Leroy Gunter
- 2. unknown
- 3. Myrtle Lee Parker

children:

katherine Berniece Gunter Charles Lloyd Gunter

More About CHARLES ARTHUR GUNTER:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., TX

More About CHARLES GUNTER and MYRTLE PARKER:

Marriage: March 16, 1920

**56.** URADISA DISSIE "URAH" JERNIGAN (JOHN LAWRENCE MORTIMER<sup>8</sup>, ALEXANDER CARY, ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup>, CARY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS was born December 1871 in Coffee Co., TN, and died November 14, 1939 in Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN. She married HARVEY D. FRAZIER July 1889 in Coffee Co., TN. He was born January 1868 in TN, and died 1906 in Coffee Co., TN.

Notes for URADISA DISSIE "URAH" JERNIGAN:

Urah Dessie Frazier in the Tennessee, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name: Urah Dessie Frazier [Urah Dessie Jernigan] Birth Date: 25 Dec 1876

Birth Place: Coffee County, Tennessee

Age: 62

Death Date: 15 Nov 1939

Death Place: Hillsboro, Coffee, Tennessee

Burial Date: 16 Nov 1939 Burial Place: Hillsboro Cemetery Name: Hillsboro

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital status: Widowed

Residence Place: Hillsboro, Coffee, Tennessee

Occupation: Housewife Father's Name: John Jernigan

Father's Birth Place: Coffee County, Tennessee

Mother's Name: Martha B Elliott

Mother's Birth Place: Coffee County, Tennessee

Spouse's Name: Harvey Frazier Male

FHL Film Number: 1876880

More About URADISA DISSIE "URAH" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

More About HARVEY D. FRAZIER: Burial: Unknown, unknown

More About HARVEY FRAZIER and URADISA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: July 1889, Coffee Co., TN

Child of Uradisa Jernigan and Harvey Frazier is:

i. NOLA PEARL<sup>10</sup> FRAZIER, b. July 26, 1902, Coffee Co., TN; d. January 20, 1932, Coffee Co., TN; m. CHARLES E. ELKINS; b. 1902; d. 1969.

Notes for NOLA PEARL FRAZIER:

Nola Pearl Elkins in the Tennessee, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name: Nola Pearl Elkins [Nola Pearl Frazier] Birth Date: abt 1903

Age: 29

Death Date: 20 Jan 1932

Death Place: Coffee County, Tennessee

Gender: Female Marital status: Married Father's Name: H D Frazier Mother's Name: Dessee Jernigan Spouse's Name: Charlie Elkins Male FHL Film Number: 1876786

More About NOLA PEARL FRAZIER:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN

More About CHARLES E. ELKINS:

Burial: Unknown, Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN

**57.** AUSTIN MURPHY<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS J.*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTIN*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1848 in NC, and died 1870 in (b. post) Mingo, Sampson Co., NC. He married SARAH CATHERINE MONDS August 23, 1866. She was born April 01, 1848 in NC, and died March 30, 1939 in Petersburg City, VA.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE MONDS:

Daughter of Hinton Monds and Harriet Killan Monds.

More About SARAH CATHERINE MONDS:

Burial: Unknown, Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Petersburg City, VA

More About AUSTIN JERNIGAN and SARAH MONDS:

Marriage: August 23, 1866

Child of Austin Jernigan and Sarah Monds is:

 JAMES FRANK (SR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. June 17, 1867, Cumberland Co., NC; d. September 13, 1949, Dothan, Houston Co., AL.

**58.** ZILPHA MARGARET ELLEN<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS J.*<sup>8</sup>, *MARTIN*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1857 in NC, and died November 02, 1945 in Sampson Co., NC. She married JULIUS ERNEST (SR) JERNIGAN, son of JOSIAH JERNIGAN and NANCY LUCAS. He was born November 23, 1854 in NC, and died March 09, 1927 in Sampson Co., NC.

More About Zilpha Margaret Ellen Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About Julius Ernest (SR) Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

Child of ZILPHA JERNIGAN and JULIUS JERNIGAN is:

i. JULIUS ERNEST "ERNIE" (JR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. December 17, 1886, NC; d. March 02, 1954, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC; m. (1) MARY F. STRICKLAND; b. November 18, 1886, NC; d. Unknown, Mingo, Sampson Co., NC; m. (2) IDA NAOMIE TART; b. July 23, 1889, NC; d. January 25, 1909, NC.

More About JULIUS ERNEST "ERNIE" (JR) JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About MARY F. STRICKLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

More About IDA NAOMIE TART:

Burial: Unknown, Stoney Run Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery, Sampson Co., NC

**59.** DAVID BRYANT<sup>9</sup> DENNING (GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1847 in Coats, Harnett Co., NC, and died October 26, 1936 in Johnston Co., NC. He married OCEANA HENRIETTA NEIGHBORS December 24, 1868. She was born January 14, 1849 in Harnett Co., NC, and died August 21, 1885 in Johnston Co., NC.

More About DAVID BRYANT DENNING:

Burial: Unknown, George Denning Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About Oceana Henrietta Neighbors:

Burial: Unknown, George Denning Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About DAVID DENNING and OCEANA NEIGHBORS:

Marriage: December 24, 1868

Children of DAVID DENNING and OCEANA NEIGHBORS are:

MOLLIE<sup>10</sup> DENNING, b. October 29, 1869, Johnston Co., NC; d. July 09, 1910, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC; m. ELI CAVENAUGH, May 08, 1889; b. December 11, 1861, Pender Co., NC; d. April 03, 1948, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

More About MOLLIE DENNING:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

Notes for ELI CAVENAUGH:

Son of Margaret Teachey and James D Cavenaugh.

More About ELI CAVENAUGH:

Burial: Unknown, Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

More About ELI CAVENAUGH and MOLLIE DENNING:

Marriage: May 08, 1889

ii. GEORGE W. DENNING, b. March 25, 1871, NC; d. July 15, 1872, NC.

More About GEORGE W. DENNING:

Burial: Unknown, George Denning Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

 JOHN WALTER (SR) DENNING, b. 1872, NC; d. 1927, Newberry Co., SC; m. EMMA PAULINE MARCHBANKS; b. 1871; d. 1923.

More About JOHN WALTER (SR) DENNING:

Burial: Unknown, Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC

More About EMMA PAULINE MARCHBANKS:

Burial: Unknown, Rosemont Cemetery, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC

**60.** DAVID AMAN (JR)<sup>9</sup> LEE (SUSAN ANNA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1861 in NC, and died February 02, 1919 in Benson, Johnston Co., NC. He married AMELIA E. McLamb. She was born June 1865 in NC, and died November 29, 1923 in Harnett Co., NC.

More About DAVID AMAN (JR) LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Hodges Chapel Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About AMELIA E. McLAMB:

Burial: Unknown, Hodges Chapel Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

### Child of DAVID LEE and AMELIA MCLAMB is:

i. CHARLIE D.<sup>10</sup> LEE, b. June 22, 1888, Harnett Co., NC; d. October 03, 1942, Harnett Co., NC; m. ELLIE W. MCLAMB; b. November 30, 1892, Johnston Co., NC; d. October 08, 1940, NC.

Notes for CHARLIE D. LEE:

North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976

Name: Charlie D Lee Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 54

Birth Date: 22 Jun 1888

Birth Place: Harnett, North Carolina Residence: Benson, Johnston, NC

Death Date: 3 Oct 1942 Death Place: Dunn, Harnett, NC

Spouse: Ellie W Lee Father: D A Lee Mother: Melia Lee

More About CHARLIE D. LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

More About ELLIE W. MCLAMB:

Burial: Unknown, Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston Co., NC

**61.** JULIUS MONROE<sup>9</sup> LEE (SUSAN ANNA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1870 in Harnett Co., NC, and died April 12, 1938 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. He married Anna Elizabeth Lloyd November 08, 1899 in Lees Grove, Dunn, NC. She was born October 30, 1881 in Harpers, Johnston Co., NC, and died March 21, 1956 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

Notes for Julius Monroe Lee:

nformation from Death Certificate:

Married

Occupation - Merchant, Grocery - Retired

Cause of death - Uremia

Burial - Lee Cemetery(he is actually buried in Greenwood Cemetery)

More About Julius Monroe Lee:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About Anna Elizabeth Lloyd:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About Julius Lee and Anna Lloyd:

Marriage: November 08, 1899, Lees Grove, Dunn, NC

Children of JULIUS LEE and ANNA LLOYD are:

i. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> LEE, b. January 10, 1902, Harnett Co., NC; d. October 13, 1983, Harnett Co., NC; m. GEORGE ARVEY (REV) PEARCE; b. March 15, 1895, NC; d. December 24, 1969, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About GEORGE ARVEY (REV) PEARCE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

- 91. ii. MARY PEARL LEE, b. June 03, 1907, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. August 14, 1961, Hampton Co., VA.
  - iii. DAVID SEXTON (SR) LEE, b. August 12, 1917, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 08, 1974, Dunn, Harnett

Co., NC; m. LILLIAN CORNELIA BYRD, August 17, 1937; b. November 17, 1917, Bunnlevel, NC; d. November 26, 1986, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About DAVID SEXTON (SR) LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About LILLIAN CORNELIA BYRD:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About DAVID LEE and LILLIAN BYRD:

Marriage: August 17, 1937

iv. THOMAS MARTIN LEE, b. January 23, 1920, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 07, 1994, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. BEATRICE CRUMP; b. July 03, 1911; d. March 07, 2004.

More About THOMAS MARTIN LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About BEATRICE CRUMP:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

 LUTHER DAVIS LEE, b. June 15, 1922, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. September 04, 2001, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC; m. JUNE RUSSELL; b. April 23, 1925; d. August 07, 1997, Fruitland Park, Lake Co., FL.

Notes for LUTHER DAVIS LEE:

**HUSBAND OF** 

JUNE RUSSELL LEE

TEC5 461ST AAA AW BN

EAMET MEDAL W/5 BRONZE STARS

PURPLE HEART

More About LUTHER DAVIS LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About JUNE RUSSELL:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

vi. VIRGINIA PITTMAN LEE, b. September 19, 1924; d. August 24, 2008; m. LEONARD DEAN ARCHIBALD; b. May 15, 1920, KS; d. August 04, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Notes for VIRGINIA PITTMAN LEE:

She was a former resident of Fairfax County, VA, and is survived by children, Paul Lee Archibald and his wife Tammy and Carol Lee Pizza and her husband Michael; grandchildren, Hunter & Henry Lee Archibald, and LeeAnn Elizabeth Pizza.

Mrs. Archibald was the youngest of 13 children born to the late Julius & Annie Lee.

Interment followed funeral services conducted Saturday, August 30, 2008.

More About VIRGINIA PITTMAN LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About LEONARD DEAN ARCHIBALD:

Burial: Unknown, Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

**62.** LEWIS PIERCE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (BUDD ICARD<sup>8</sup>, LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 29, 1856 in NC, and died September 28, 1931 in Harnett Co., NC. He married DRUSILLA SURLES. She was born May 16, 1858 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC, and died October 16, 1938 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About LEWIS PIERCE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Surles Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About DRUSILLA SURLES:

Burial: Unknown, Surles Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Children of Lewis Jernigan and Drusilla Surles are:

i. JAMES I<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. July 31, 1882, NC; d. September 27, 1882, NC.

More About JAMES I JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Surles Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

ii. CARRIE JERNIGAN, b. October 25, 1884, NC; d. January 25, 1960, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; m. JOHN DAVID HOLLAND; b. May 18, 1889, Johnston Co., NC; d. July 27, 1969, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About CARRIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About JOHN DAVID HOLLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

- 92. iii. ROBERT SURLES JERNIGAN, b. October 11, 1886, NC; d. November 26, 1925, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.
  - iv. SALLIE JERNIGAN, b. February 13, 1889, NC; d. September 22, 1965, Lillington, Harnett Co., NC; m. WILLIE MILES GILBERT; b. February 13, 1875; d. September 03, 1913.

More About SALLIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About WILLIE MILES GILBERT:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

v. ALMA DRUCILLA JERNIGAN, b. September 17, 1893, NC; d. January 17, 1992, Duval Co., FL; m. ALBERT PHILLIPS; b. September 11, 1888, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. April 28, 1936, Dinsmore, Duval Co., FL.

More About ALMA DRUCILLA JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Edgewood Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL

More About ALBERT PHILLIPS:

Burial: Unknown, Edgewood Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL

**63.** LOUIE ELLA<sup>9</sup> JONES (SARAH LEE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 05, 1871 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC, and died February 11, 1910 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. She married EDGAR ALONZO JONES. He was born May 02, 1865 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC, and died July 09, 1927 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

Child of LOUIE JONES and EDGAR JONES is:

- IRENE MAE<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. July 08, 1895, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. September 10, 1979, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- **64.** WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1885 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died December 09, 1957 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN. He married MAUDE LEE ELDRIDGE May 03, 1908, daughter of LEVI ELDRIDGE and JULINA BENNETT. She was born February 24, 1889 in Spring Creek, Putnam Co., TN, and died May 07, 1986 in Southgate, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR) JERNIGAN:

Note: Mayor of Livingston, TN 1944; Married 5/3/1908

More About WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR) JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

More About MAUDE LEE ELDRIDGE:

Date born 2: February 24, 1889

Burial 1: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN Burial 2: Good Hope Cemetery, Livingston, Overton Co., TN

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and MAUDE ELDRIDGE:

Marriage 1: May 03, 1908

Marriage 2: May 03, 1908, Putnam Co., TN

# Children of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and MAUDE ELDRIDGE are:

94. i. FLOYD LEVI (SR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. October 31, 1932, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. December 13, 2016, Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., KY.

95. ii. VELMA MARGARET JERNIGAN, b. April 16, 1911, Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 28, 1997.

96. iii. MARY LUCILLE JERNIGAN, b. May 06, 1909, Overton Co., TN; d. October 01, 2000, Virginia Beach, VA.

97. iv. ANNA EDITH JERNIGAN, b. October 24, 1913, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. March 25, 1962, TN.

98. v. LUTHER PLEAS (JR) JERNIGAN, b. May 22, 1915, Overton Co., TN; d. July 29, 1990, Oak Ridge, TN.

99. vi. NOLA MAE JERNIGAN, b. October 02, 1917, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. May 30, 2016, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

 vii. DAISY CHRISTINE JERNIGAN, b. June 26, 1920, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. November 09, 2007, Benson, Johnston, NC.

101. viii. IDA RUTH JERNIGAN, b. December 18, 1923, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. September 02, 2011, Lewisville, Denton, TX.

102. ix. WILLIAM HENRY (SR) JERNIGAN, b. August 14, 1926, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. August 10, 1995, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

x. FLOYD LEVI (SR) JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. BLANCHE WILLODENE WHITAKER, Private; b. Private.

More About FLOYD JERNIGAN and BLANCHE WHITAKER: Private-Begin: Private

 xi. DONALD LEE JERNIGAN, b. September 25, 1934, Livingston, Overton Co., TN; d. November 11, 1961, Santa Anna, CA.

**65.** FLORA ANN<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN (MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1884 in O'Connor, White Co., TN, and died November 10, 1936 in Putnam Co., TN. She married JOHN BYRD SLIGER November 13, 1904 in Putnam Co., TN. He was born November 14, 1881 in Putnam Co., TN, and died February 22, 1915 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for FLORA ANN AUSTIN:

Tennessee US Deaths and Burials Index (1874-1955)

Name: Flora Ann Sliger [Flora Ann Austin] Birth Date: abt 1884 Birth Place: Tennessee

Age: 52

Death Date: 10 Nov 1936

Death Place: Baxter, Putnam, Tennessee

Burial Date: 12 Nov 1936

Cemetery Name: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital status: Widowed Residence Place: Baxter Occupation: Housework Father's Name: Bill Austin Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Mary Florence Sernigan

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee Spouse's Name: ByrdSligerMale FHL Film Number: 1876845

More About Flora Ann Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN BYRD SLIGER:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN SLIGER and FLORA AUSTIN: Marriage: November 13, 1904, Putnam Co., TN

Children of FLORA AUSTIN and JOHN SLIGER are:

 JESSIE CLEO<sup>10</sup> SLIGER, b. February 09, 1906, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 01, 1957, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JESSIE CLEO SLIGER:

Funeral services for Miss Jessie Cleo Sliger, 51, were conducted this afternoon at the Baxter Methodist church. The Rev. Walter Shearer, Dr. Harry L. Upperman and Rev. Dallas Bass officiated and burial was in the Odd Fellows cemetery, Baxter.

Miss Sliger, teacher of the third grade at Baxter elementary school, was found dead Tuesday morning in her apartment in the health house at Baxter Seminary.

Hubert Bennt, duputy countycornoner, said that an autopsy report attributed death to a heart attack.

Her body was discovered when friends went to look for her after she had failed to report to her school room.

Miss Sliger was a native of Baxter. She was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Byrd Sliger. She was a member of the Baxter Methodist church.

She received the BS degree from Tennessee Tech and the Masters degree from George Peabody college, Nashville. She had been teaching for approximately 25 years.

Survivors include a foster daughter, Mrs. Edward Moore, Sparta; and two sisters, Mrs. J. L. Medley, Baxter, and Mrs. Tom B. Flatt, Charlotte, NC.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: 26 September 1957.

Source: Heritage of Putnam County Tennessee - 2008 by Putnam County Heritage Book Committee and County Heritage Inc.

Pg. 319 - Cleo Sliger had a love for children and was an educator in the schools of Putnam County for twenty seven years. She taught at Sadler, Vaden, Herren's Chapel and 19 years at Baxter Grammar School.

Cleo was born 9 Feb. 1906 in Baxter, the daughter of John Byrd Sliger, b. 14 Nov. 1881 and Flora Ann Austin Sliger, b. 17 July 1884. All buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Baxter, TN.

Cleo had two sisters: Jewell Sliger Medley, wife of Luther Medley, and the mother of Bobbie Jean Medley Rowland and JoeAnn Medley Johnson; Stella Sliger Flatt, wife of Tom B. Flatt and the mother of Peggy Sue Flatt Sample, Thomas Henry Flatt, Anna Ruth Flatt Cunningham, and Janet Delia Flatt Shuping. Cleo and her mother, Flora Ann Sliger, took the responsibility of rearing a niece/cousin, Mabel Joyce Austin, when her mother died when she was three days old. Mabel Joyce became the wife of J. Edward Moore of Sparta in 1946, and the mother of Joe Ed Moore, b. 11 mar. 1954 and Lisa Moore Will-Yoder, b. 20 mar. 1959.

Cleo was the granddaughter of William Edward Austin, b. 10 Jan. 1860 and Mary Florence Jernigan Austin, b. 5 June 1853. Both are buried in the Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam County.

She received her elementary education in Baxter, yet graduated from high school at TPI in Cookeville. She received her BS Degree in education and Home Economics from Tennessee Tech and her Master's degree from George Peabody College in Nashville. She also took classes at Middle Tennessee State University.

Cleo was actively involved in the Putnam County Education Association serving in various positions of leadership.

She had beautiful handwriting and was asked on many occasions to fill in Certificates of Honor and Appreciation, as well as compose and write letters of recommendation for many people. When a large display was made listing all the names of those in service from Baxter, she was asked to write all the names on the large display chart.

Cleo was a member of the Baxter United Methodist Church and served as the youth Sunday School teacher for many years. She was a great influence in the lives of those in which she came in contact.

She was teaching at Baxter Grammar School until her untimely death due to a sudden heart attack 1 Oct. 1957. She was buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery in Baxter Story by: Joe Ed Moore, 2080 McMinnville Hwy., Sparta, TN 38583.

John Byrd Sliger

More About JESSIE CLEO SLIGER:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- 104. ii. EVOLA JEWELL SLIGER, b. June 12, 1908, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 10, 1999, Goodlettsville, TN.
  - STELLA FLORENCE SLIGER, b. April 10, 1911, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 25, 1990, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC; m. THOMAS "TOM" B. FLATT; b. June 01, 1910, Jackson Co., TN; d. June 18, 1988, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Notes for STELLA FLORENCE SLIGER:

NORTH CAROLINA -- Funeral services for Stella Sliger Flatt, 78, of Charlotte, North Carolina, will be tomorrow, January 27, at 2 p.m. in the chapel of McEwen Funeral Home in Charlotte. Burial will be in the Sharon Memorial Park in Charlotte.

Mrs. Flatt died Thursday (January 25, 1990) in Presbyterian Hospital in Charlotte.

Born April 10, 1911 in Putnam County, she was the daughter of the late John Byrd and Flora Ann Austin Sliger.

Mrs. Flatt was a homemaker and a member of the Providence Road Church of Christ.

Her family includes one son, Thomas H. Flatt of Charlotte; three daughters, Anna Ruth Cunningham and Peggy F. Sample, both of Greensboro, North Carolina and Janet F. Shuping of Salisbury, North Carolina; one sister, Jewell Medley of Baxter, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Mrs. Flatt was preceded in death by her husband, Tom B. Flatt.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Providence Road Church of Christ, 4900 Providence Rd., Charlotte, NC 26126 or Agape of N.C., 301 College SL, Greensboro, NC 27408.

Rev. Terry Gunnells will officiate at the services.

More About STELLA FLORENCE SLIGER:

Burial: Unknown, Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC

Notes for THOMAS "TOM" B. FLATT:

- --Tom was 3rd of 13 children of Henry Franklin Flatt and wife Delia. He grew up in Jackson County, TN. --He married Stella Sliger. They had 4 children: son Thomas H. Flatt and 3 daughters: Anna Ruth, Peggy, &
- Janet Flatt.

More About THOMAS "TOM" B. FLATT:

Burial: Unknown, Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC

**66.** ERNEST HASKELL (SR)<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN (MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1888 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 16, 1951 in Putnam Co., TN. He married (1) ZORA AMERICA SLIGER, daughter of JOHN SLIGER and HARRIET BURGESS. She was born September 13, 1912 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 26, 1990 in Cullman Co., AL. He married (2) DELLA

MAE BROWN May 10, 1910 in Putnam Co., TN. She was born May 15, 1893, and died February 21, 1927.

Notes for ERNEST HASKELL (SR) AUSTIN:

Ernest Haskell Austin Sr. & Della Mae Brown's children are: Opal Glo, Anna Lee, James Edward, Ernest Haskell Jr., & Mable Joyce Austin. The mother, Della Mae (Brown) Austin died when Mable Joyce was three days old. Later Ernest Haskell Sr. was remarried to Zora America Sliger and they had one daughter, Elizabeth Carlene.

Funeral services for Ernest Haskell Austin, 63, were held Sunday afternoon at the Baxter Methodist church with the Rev. G. C. McIlwain, pastor, officiating. Interment was in Double Springs cemetery.

A Baxter carpenter, Mr. Austin died Saturday at Cookeville General hospital following an illness of several weeks. He was a son of the late William and Mary Florina Jernigan Austin.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. American Sliger Austin; two sons, James E. Austin, Baxter, and Sgt. Ernest Austin, Jr., Stewart Air Base; four daughters, Mrs. Hubert Bradford, Baxter, Mrs. John Terry, Oak Ridge, Mrs. Edward J. Moore, Sparta, and Mrs. Willard Robinson, Addison, Ala.

More About Ernest Haskell (SR) Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for ZORA AMERICA SLIGER:

CULLMAN, ALA - Funeral services for Zora America Austin Dyer, 77, of Cullman, Alabama will be held today, Sunday April 29, at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Double Springs Cemetery.

Mrs. Dyer died Thursday, April 26, 1990 at her home in Cullman.

born September 13, 1912 in Putnam County, she was the daughter of the late John and Jane Burgess Sliger.

She was a homemaker and a member of the Church of Christ.

Mrs. Dyer was preceded in death by her husbands, E.H. Austin and W.B. Dyer.

Her family includes a daughter, Carlene Robinson of Cullman; four step-daughters, Opal Bradford of Smithville, Anna Lee Perry of Kingston, and Mable Joyce Moore and Rosie Lee Nash, both of Sparta; four stepsons, James Austin, Ernest Haskell Austin Jr and Jennings Dyer, all of Baxter, and Jerry Dyer of Michgian; 5 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Bro. Robert Hall will officiate at the services.

More About ZORA AMERICA SLIGER:

Date born 2: September 13, 1912

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Della Mae Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About ERNEST AUSTIN and DELLA BROWN:

Marriage: May 10, 1910, Putnam Co., TN

Child of ERNEST AUSTIN and ZORA SLIGER is:

 i. ELIZABETH CARLENE<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN, b. October 26, 1931, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 15, 2010, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

Children of ERNEST AUSTIN and DELLA BROWN are:

ii. OPAL GLO<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN, b. July 28, 1912, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 21, 1993; m. HUBERT LEE

BRADFORD; b. August 02, 1906, Putnam Co., TN; d. September 27, 1991, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for OPAL GLO AUSTIN:

COOKEVILLE Funeral services for Opal Austin Bradford, 81, of Smithville will be held Thursday, December 23, at 1 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery. She was born in Putnam County on July 28, 1912, to the late Haskell and Mae Sliger Austin.

Mrs. Bradford was a homemaker and a member of Buckners Chapel Methodist Church.

Her family includes one son, Ralph Bradford of Smithville; one daughter, Sondra Hawkins of Cookeville; one brother, Haskell Austin Jr. of FL; three sisters, Mable Moore of Sparta, Anna Lee Peryy of Clinton and Carlene Robinson of Cullman, AL; six grandchildren and seven greatgrandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Hubert Bradford, and one brother, James Edward Austin.

More About OPAL GLO AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for HUBERT LEE BRADFORD:

SMITHVILLE Funeral services for Hubert Lee Bradford, 85, of Smithville will be held at 2 p.m. today, Sunday, September 29, in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home with burial in the Odd Fellows Cemetery. Mr. Bradford died Friday, September 27, 1991, in Cookeville General Hospital.

Born August 2, 1906, in Putnam County, he was the son of the late Larkin and Frances C. Crawford Bradford. He was a retired salesman of 42 years with W. T. Sewell & Company in Baxter.

His family includes his wife, Opal Austin Bradford of Smithville; a daughter, Sondra Faith Hawkins of Cookeville; a son, Ralph Lee Bradford of Smithville; six grandchildren; and seven great grandchildren.

More About HUBERT LEE BRADFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- 106. iii. ANNA LEE AUSTIN, b. June 28, 1915, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES EDWARD (SR) AUSTIN, b. September 30, 1918, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 28, 1992, Putnam Co., TN.
- 108. v. ERNEST HASKELL (JR) AUSTIN, b. April 07, 1924, Costa Mesa, CA; d. March 07, 1998, FL.
- 109. vi. MABLE JOYCE AUSTIN, b. Private.

**67.** FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN (MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1892 in Putnam Co., TN, and died September 21, 1964 in Putnam Co., TN. He married Anna Vera Judd November 26, 1911 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of John Judd and Mary Bartlett. She was born July 18, 1893, and died July 04, 1981.

Notes for Franklin Pierce Austin:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 76, #301: Pierce Austin married 26 November 1911, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Annie Judd. By whom married: Rev. E. W. Stone).

Franklin Pierce Austin, 72, retired merchant and stock dealer of Baxter, died Monday at the Cookeville General Hospital after an extended illness. Funeral service for Mr. Austin will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home with Rev. James H. Bessley officiating. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery.

He was a native of Putnam Co., TN, son of William and Florence Jernigan Austin.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Anna V. Austin, son Ernest Austin, Baxter, two daughters, Mrs. Everett McReynolds, Mrs. Carl Swallows, two brothers, Elmer and Arthur Austin all of Baxter, three sisters, Mrs. W. J. Thomas, Charleston, WV, Misses Nora and Vola Austing both of Baxter. Seven grandchildren and a number of nephews and nieces.

More About Franklin Pierce Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for ANNA VERA JUDD:

BAXTER - Funeral services for Mrs. Anna Austin, 88, will be held Monday, July 6, at 2 p.m. in the Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Odd Fellow Cemetery.

Mrs. Austin died Saturday afternoon, July 4, 1981, at the Masters Health Care Center in Algood.

Survivors include one son, Ernest Albert; two daughters, Mrs. Edna McReynolds and Mrs. Marie Cole; seven grandchildren, and eleven greatgrandchildren, and eleven greatgrandchildren.

The family will receive friends after 11 a.m. Sunday.

Hooper & Huddleston Baxter Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: 5 July 1981

More About Anna Vera Judd:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Franklin Austin and Anna Judd: Marriage: November 26, 1911, Putnam Co., TN

Child of Franklin Austin and Anna Judd is:

110. i. MARY EDNA<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN, b. January 19, 1913, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 03, 1989, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

**68.** WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN (MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1901, and died October 28, 1980. He married Nora Avo SLIGER, daughter of JOHN SLIGER and HARRIET BURGESS. She was born July 15, 1901, and died June 09, 1976.

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About NORA AVO SLIGER:

Burial: Unknown, Allison Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of WILLIAM AUSTIN and NORA SLIGER are:

 JOHNNY LYNELL<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN, b. November 18, 1924, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 01, 1996, Sevierville, Sevier Co., TN.

Notes for JOHNNY LYNELL AUSTIN: (SGT US Army WWII)

More About JOHNNY LYNELL AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Middles Creek Cemetery, Sevierville, Sevier Co., TN

- FLORA JUANITA AUSTIN, b. September 14, 1926, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 28, 2020, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.
- 112. iii. REBA MAE AUSTIN, b. February 17, 1929, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 21, 2022, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 113. iv. CLAYRON DURELL AUSTIN, b. March 04, 1932, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 12, 1999, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.

**69.** HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (*JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1890 in Putnam Co., TN, and died February 07, 1952 in TN. He married NOLA EDNA LOWE September 19, 1909 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JASPER LOWE and MARGARET CONWAY. She was born May 30, 1895 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 24, 1987 in TN.

Notes for HENRY WOODROW GRADY JERNIGAN:

Grady was a carpenter & a farmer. He also served as Justice of the Peace for many years.

More About HENRY WOODROW GRADY JERNIGAN:

Burial 1: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Burial 2: Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co.,TN

More About Nola Edna Lowe:

Date born 2: May 30, 1895

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About HENRY JERNIGAN and NOLA LOWE:

Marriage: September 19, 1909, Putnam Co., TN

Children of HENRY JERNIGAN and NOLA LOWE are:

 i. ESSIE MAE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. August 04, 1910, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 02, 1980, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

- 115. ii. OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN, b. September 16, 1912, TN; d. March 09, 1995, Jackson Co., TN.
  - iii. JOHN THURMAN JERNIGAN, b. January 12, 1914; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN THURMAN JERNIGAN:

d. 10 months old.

- 116. iv. WILLIAM CHARLIE JERNIGAN, b. August 27, 1915, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 20, 1992.
- 117. v. OLIVE LEE JERNIGAN, b. February 12, 1918, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 03, 2011, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 118. vi. GLENIS CLARENCE JERNIGAN, b. December 18, 1920, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 11, 1995, Putnam Co., TN
- 119. vii. HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM" JERNIGAN, b. April 01, 1923, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 12, 1999, Putnam Co., TN
- 120. viii. NELLIE JANE "NELL" JERNIGAN, b. August 10, 1925, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 28, 1999, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 121. ix. NAOMI PEARL JERNIGAN, b. Private.
  - x. JASPER DAVIS "BUDDY" JERNIGAN, b. August 18, 1930; d. June 26, 1934.

More About JASPER DAVIS "BUDDY" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

- 122. xi. NORMAN BYRD JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- 123. xii. PAMELA DORIS JERNIGAN, b. June 15, 1935, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. September 07, 2018, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN.
- 124. xiii. JUDY ANN JERNIGAN, b. December 05, 1937, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 19, 2019, Cibolo, TX.
- 125. xiv. ROBBIE JEAN JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**70.** SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN (JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS!) was born February 27, 1892 in Putnam Co., TN, and died March 02, 1964 in Smith Co., TN. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD September 19, 1909, son of THOMAS BOYD and MALISSA JARED. He was born February 09, 1889 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 28, 1968 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

More About SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: February 27, 1892

Burial 1: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo Valley Rd., Cookeville, TN

Burial 2: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD:

Died 2: July 28, 1968, Putnam Co., TN

Burial 1: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Burial 2: Crest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo Valley Rd., Cookeville, TN

More About WILLIAM BOYD and SARAH JERNIGAN:

Marriage: September 19, 1909

Children of SARAH JERNIGAN and WILLIAM BOYD are:

- 126. i. CLYDE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BOYD, b. June 18, 1910, Boma, TN; d. February 07, 2002, Royal Oak, MI.
- 127. ii. GRADY HOWARD (SR) BOYD, b. January 06, 1913, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 19, 1961, Bagdad, Iraq.
- 128. iii. KENNETH DOW BOYD, b. May 27, 1918, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 11, 2008, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 129. iv. JESSIE FAYE BOYD, b. January 08, 1928, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 30, 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 130. v. NORMA SUE BOYD, b. Private.
- **71.** MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (*JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1894 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 29, 1968 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married WILLIAM CHARLES MOSS October 06, 1912 in Putnam Co., TN, son of WILLIAM MOSS and EDNA HARPER. He was born September 10, 1896 in Smith Co., TN, and died July 06, 1974 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

More About MARY VINNIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES MOSS:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 125, #497 - Charlie Moss married 7 October 1912, Putnam Co., TN to Vinnie Jernigan).

More About WILLIAM CHARLES MOSS:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About WILLIAM MOSS and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: October 06, 1912, Putnam Co., TN

Children of MARY JERNIGAN and WILLIAM MOSS are:

- i. BERNICE MAY<sup>10</sup> MOSS, b. August 31, 1913, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 17, 1999, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- ii. EUNICE BELL MOSS, b. November 25, 1915, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 10, 1992, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 133. iii. ERNEST LINEUAL MOSS, b. December 01, 1917, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 30, 2000, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 134. iv. EDNA RUTH MOSS, b. March 06, 1920, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 04, 2003.
- 135. v. CHARLES TIPTON MOSS, b. April 30, 1922; d. March 14, 1997, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- vi. JOHN PINOCHE MOSS, b. November 22, 1924, Bridgeport, AL; d. May 20, 1978, Florence, Service Darby Dr. Church of Christ, AL.
- 137. vii. JAMES ANDREW MOSS, b. May 26, 1927, Bridgeport, AL; d. July 29, 2003, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 138. viii. BILLY RAY MOSS, b. February 18, 1931, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; d. June 03, 2015, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
  - ix. DIANA JANE MOSS, b. Private; m. HARRY MELVIN HUNTOON, Private; b. Private.

More About HARRY HUNTOON and DIANA MOSS:

Private-Begin: Private

**72.** AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN (JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born May 12, 1896 in Putnam Co., TN, and died October 28, 1977 in Baxter, TN. She married LARKIN (SR) MAYNARD April 18, 1916 in Putnam Co., TN, son of CHARLEY MAYNARD and SARAH CAMERON. He was born November 01, 1890 in Putnam Co., TN, and died February 08, 1972 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for Amanda "Mandy" Jernigan:

Source: Funeral card: In memory of Mandy C. Maynard (Amanda "Mandy" Catherine Jernigan)

In Memory of Mandy C. Maynard Date of Birth: May 12, 1896 Date of Death: October 28, 1977 Place and Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home Sunday, October 30, 1977

Time: 1:30 p.m.

Officiating: Brother Robert Markham

Place of Interment: Maynard Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Arrangement by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

More About Amanda "Mandy" Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About LARKIN (SR) MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About LARKIN MAYNARD and AMANDA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: April 18, 1916, Putnam Co., TN

Children of AMANDA JERNIGAN and LARKIN MAYNARD are:

LINNIE JEWELL<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD, b. September 09, 1917, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 19, 1995, Algood, Putnam Co., TN.

 ii. GILBERT GLENN MAYNARD, b. March 17, 1919, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 13, 1992, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.

141. iii. J.C. MAYNARD, b. July 28, 1921, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 27, 2010, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

iv. LARKIN "JUNIOR" MAYNARD, b. November 05, 1923; d. January 31, 1983, TN.

Notes for LARKIN "JUNIOR" MAYNARD: PFC US Army WWII - Never married.

More About LARKIN "JUNIOR" MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tight Fit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

v. RUBY MAYNARD, b. Private; m. HOWARD INGRAM JR., Private; b. Private.

More About HOWARD JR. and RUBY MAYNARD: Private-Begin: Private

- 142. vi. ERNAL CLAY "BILL" MAYNARD, b. April 10, 1931; d. December 20, 1997.
- 143. vii. MABLE JOYCE MAYNARD, b. Private.

**73.** EDNA VIRGA "VERGIE" JERNIGAN (JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, was born November 09, 1898 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 14, 1985 in Chattanooga, TN. She married RAY DONALD BEARD. He died December 02, 1968 in FL.

Notes for Edna Virga "Vergie" Jernigan:

Vergie's husband left her when Jerry was a baby and she did not know where he was. Later when he was probably about 70 or 75 years old he appeared in Chattanooga and wanted her to take him back. At the time he was sick, she would not do so. She was a very hard person to be around as she could really get one told off in no uncertain terms. Virga was epileptic and the form it took was strange. One could be sitting in a room with her and all at once she would decide to call someone and forget you were there or she might just fold her arms and stare .They lived in Chattanooga, TN. Notes from Charlotte Wiggins

More About Edna Virga "Vergie" Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

Children of EDNA JERNIGAN and RAY BEARD are:

- 144. i. JAKE<sup>10</sup> BEARD, b. September 29, 1925, Hamilton, Chattanooga, TN; d. October 13, 1993, Coco Beach, FL.
- 145. ii. EDNA BEARD, b. Private.
  - iii. JERRY RAY BEARD, b. Private; m. JUDITH ANN BROYLES, Private; b. Private.

More About JERRY BEARD and JUDITH BROYLES:

Private-Begin: Private

**74.** ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1901 in Thompson Holler, Putnam Co., TN, and died April 30, 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI. She married MILTON OTIS LOFTIS August 26, 1925 in Putnam Co. TN, son of RAY LOFTIS and CLARA BIRDWELL. He was born June 09, 1905 in Jackson Co., TN, and died September 29, 1934 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for Essie Avo Jernigan:

Essie Avo Loftis

Mrs. Essie Avo Loftis, age 61, died Monday morning, April 30, 1962, in Mt. Clemens, MI. She had been making her home with her son, Jack Loftis of 29129 Galaway, Roseville, MI.

Her body is at Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home where services will be held in the Chapel on Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 with Glenn Killom officiating. Burial in Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN.

Mrs. Loftis was the widow of Milton Otis Loftis. She was born in Putnam Co., TN, the daughter of John T. and Mahulda Jane Thompson Jernigan.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Audrey Burton Wallace of Warren, MI, Mrs. Tim Denny of East Detroit, MI; two sons, John Loftis of Route 2, Cookeville, Jack Loftis of Roseville, MI; seven sisters, Mrs. Sallie Boyd and Mrs. Manda Maynard of Baxter, Mrs. Flossie Martin of Mobile, AL, Mrs. Pearl Allison of Detroit, Mrs. Genia Maxwell of Cookeville, Rt. 2, Mrs. Virgie Beard and Mrs. Vinnie Moss both of Chattnooga, TN; 10 grandchildren.

She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: October 4, 1934 - Bloomington Springs, TN: Mrs. Avo Loftis and children of Double Springs and Mrs. Robert Brewington of Nashville attended Church here Sunday.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: November 22, 1934 - Double Springs, TN: Mrs. Otis Loftis and daughter, Geraldine and Audrey Burton are visiting relatives in Nashville and Old Hickory.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: March 9, 1933 - Double Springs, TN: Mr. & Mrs. Otis Loftis and children & Mamie Lou Holly were the guests of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brewington Sunday evening.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 309, #3090 - Otis Loftis married 25 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Avo Loftis).

Source: State of Tennessee, Putnam Co., TN: Know All Men by These Presents:

That we Otis Loftis and Miss Avo Jernigan of the County of Putnam and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound to the State of Tennessee in the Sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this 25 day of August 1925. Signed: Otis Loftis and Robert Ray.

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden Otis Loftis has this day prayed

and obtained a license to marry Miss Avo Jernigan. Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage and for which license is desired, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Attest: Algood Moore.

Date of Marriage: 26 August 1925 by W. R. McBroom, Justice of the Peace. License returned: 22 September 1925.

#3090 - pg. 309: Book 6: A-3987 Putnam County, County Clerk Marriages: Vol. 6 - Vol. 7.

1930 US Census, 7th Civil Dist., Double Springs & Gainesboro Rds., Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 155 Family: 159 Line 22

Otis Laftice (Loftis) Head Rents M W 24 Married (20 yrs. old 1st marriage) TN TN TN (Wrong spelling in census as Laftice).

(Milton Otis Loftis, s/o Ray Kirk Loftis & Clara Jeanette Birdwell)

Essie A. Loftis Wife F W 29 Married (21 yrs. old 1st marriage) TN TN TN (Essie Avo Jernigan md Milton Otis Loftis)

John R. Loftis Son M W 3 Single TN TN TN (John Ray Loftis md Betty Joan Pendergrass)

Jack D. Loftis Son M W 1 Single TN TN TN (Jack Douglas Loftis md Joyce Burns)

1940 US Census, 7th Civil Dist., Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN

Dwl: 195 Line 31

Avo Loftis Head Owns F W 39 Widow 8th Grade Education TN Same house as of 1935. (Wrong spelling in census as Loflis)

Johnie Loftis Son 13 Single TN (John Ray Loftis md Betty Joan Pendergrass)

Jack D. Loftis Son 11 Single TN (Jack Douglas Loftis md Joyce Burns)

Geraldine Loftis Daughter 9 Single TN (Geraldine Loftis md Tim Denny)

Audrey B. Loftis Daughter 6 Single TN (Audrey Burton Loftis md Exel Lavene "Shorty" Wallace)

More About Essie Avo Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for MILTON OTIS LOFTIS: DEPUTY SHERRIFF LOFTIS SHOT, MAY DIE Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, Tennessee Volume XXXII - Number 37 September 20, 1934

HOMER ROBERTS, 43, HELD HERE PENDING OUTCOME OF ACTION

Fired Through Door When He Thought Neighbors Intended "Harm"

WERE SEEKING FUGITIVE

**BULLETIN** 

Deputy Sheriff Otis Loftis, was reported improved at the City Hospital this morning. No operation had been performed as this edition went to press.

Deputy Sheriff Otis Loftis, is in the City Hospital with a bare chance for his life after being shot late Tuesday by Homer Roberts, 43, Sixteenth District farmer, at Roberts' home.

Loftis and Deputy Sheriff Charlie Norton had gone to the district with a capias for Oakley Herren, 29, on a bond forfeiture following indictment by the Grand Jury on charges of housebreaking and larceny, and receiving stolen property. According to Norton, he and Loftis drove up to Roberts' home to ask where Herren lived.

Loftis knocked on the door, he said, and gave his name and told his business. His shout was answered with a shot, Norton said, and Loftis crumpled to the porch floor. Norton rushed him to the hospital.

Roberts surrendered Wednesday morning to Deputy Sheriff Jess Rice, who brought him to jail here. After questioning by Attorney General, John Mitchell, Roberts was ordered held pending further developments in Loftis' condition.

### **USED HEAVY SHOTGUN**

Roberts fired through the front door of his house with a 12 gauge shotgun. The discharge entered Loftis' stomach. Attending physicians did not operate Tuesday night because of severe shock suffered by Loftis.

### HAD HAD TROUBLE BEFORE

Roberts, according to Deputy Sheriff Collie Jared, claimed that he did not know who the persons were who stepped on his porch, but he thought they were neighbors who intended to do him bodily harm. He said he had had trouble before over houses and that one of his houses had been burned. He had previously told Magistrate A.W. Maxwell that he called to see who was at his door and that no one answered. Squire Maxwell said Roberts told him he thought somebody was trying to break into his house and that he fired.

Loftis has been a Deputy Sheriff under Sheriff Alex Burton for about two years, and lives with his family at Double Springs. He has a wife, four children, a mother, three, brothers and three sisters.

It was indicated yesterday that a temporary charge of assault with intent to commit murder in the first degree would be filed against Roberts, and in the event of Loftis' death a new charge of murder would be place against him. No action by the Grand Jury was taken yesterday.

Roberts was arrested by Loftis and other officers last year on charges of possessing liquor, General John Mitchell said yesterday. The whisky was of low alcoholic content and no indictment was brought by the Grand Jury, he said.

INDICTMENT OF MURDER BROUGHT AGAINST ROBERTS
Deputy Sheriff Loftis Dies Of Shotgun Wounds in Stomach, Buried Monday
AFTER ANOTHER PERSON
Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN - Thursday, 27 September 1934
Volume XXXII - Number 38

Indictment charging first degree murder was brought by the Grand Jury Tuesday against Homer Roberts, 48. Sixteenth District farmer, in the fatal shooting of Otis Loftis, 30, Deputy Sheriff, who died in the City Hospital Sunday afternoon.

Loftis was shot by Roberts at Roberts' home on the night of September 18, as he and another Deputy, Charlie Norton, were seeking Oakley Herren, 29 on a capias for bond forfeiture and a charge of housebreaking and larceny.

Loftis' stomach was riddled with pellets from a 12 gauge shotgun admittedly fired by Roberts through the front door of his home as the officer sought to learn from him where Herren lived. Roberts declared under questioning at the jail that he thought Loftis an intruder, and that he fired to protect his home. Deputy Norton however, who sat in the officers' car at the side of the road while Loftis went to the house, said that Loftis shouted his name and that he was hunting Herren, and that Roberts fired without answering. He also said that Roberts asked his wife for another shell to kill the other officer.

# Surrendered Next Day

Roberts surrendered next day to Deputy Sam McCulley, and was lodged in jail on a preliminary charge of assault with intent to commit murder in the first degree. He made bond on that charge and was rearrested on the murder charge. Some disposition will probably be made during the present term of criminal court.

Funeral services for Loftis who had been a Deputy under Sheriff Alex Burton for a little more than two years, were conducted at his home at Double Springs Monday afternoon by Elder John W. Fox, minister of the

Gainesboro Church of Christ. Burial took place in the Smellage Cemetery, at Boma.

Loftis is survived by his wife, Avo Jernigan Loftis; four children, Johnnie 7, Jack, Geraldine, and Audrey, five months. His mother Mrs. Clara Loftis and three brothers Leo, Clyde, and Clarence and three sisters, Dona Lee, Lola B, and Lona also survive.

Murder Cases on Docket for Court Hearing Putnam County Herald - Cookeville, Tennessee Thursday, January 17, 1935

Killer of Deputy Sheriff to Face Trial at Session Opening Next Week

A 'docket' of 232 cases, with various others to be filed this week, awaits disposition at the regular January term of criminal court which opens here next Tuesday morning, with Judge Harry Camp, on the bench and Attorney General John Mitchell prosecuting.

Included on the docket are two murder cases, those of Homer Roberts, for the alleged slaying of Deputy Sheriff Otis Loftis, and Rich Davis for the murder of Robert Helms, Roberts and Davis admit they committed the murders, but in self defense. These two cases are in the felony list, and another murder case is in the bound over docket, in which Andrew Hill, colored, is charged with the murder of Eli Winn, another Negro.

There are 130 misdemeanor cases, and 80 bound over cases for grand jury investigation. The misdemeanor docket is made up largely of liquor law violations.

Died at Cookeville City Hospital at age 29 yrs. 3 months, 14 days. Services preformed by Pendergrass Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

State of Tennessee Certificate of Death states that Milton Otis Loftis died on September 23, 1934 - Tombstone states, 29 September 1934.

His name appears on the Law Enforcement Officers Memorial in Washington, D.C. "In valor there is hope."

Name: Otis Milton Loftis

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 9 Jun 1905

Birth Place: Jackson, Tennessee

Age: 29

Death Date: 23 Sep 1934

Death Place: Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee

Father's name: Ray Loftis Father's Birth Place: Tennessee Mother's name: Clara Birdwell Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee Certificate Number: 21085

Milton Otis Loftis served two years as Deputy Sheriff in Putnam Co., TN before his death.

Cause Gunfire

Incident Date Wednesday, September 19, 1934

Weapon Shotgun; 12 gauge

Offender Acquitted

(DC states date of death: 23 September 1934) (Tombstone states date of death 29 September 1934)

More About MILTON OTIS LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About MILTON LOFTIS and ESSIE JERNIGAN:

Marriage: August 26, 1925, Putnam Co. TN

Children of Essie Jernigan and Milton Loftis are:

- i. GERALDINE<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, b. October 25, 1930, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 17, 2002, Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI.
- 147. ii. JOHN RAY LOFTIS, b. August 15, 1926, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 23, 1971, Putnam Co., TN.
- JACK DOUGLAS LOFTIS, b. November 10, 1928, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 20, 2002, Eastpoint, Macomb Co., MI.
- iv. AUDREY BURTON LOFTIS, b. April 03, 1934, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 22, 2013, Irving, TX.

**75.** FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (*JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1903 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 22, 1987 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. She married (1) HERCHEL HALL MARTIN, son of EDDIE MARTIN and EFFIE LITTON. He was born January 06, 1908 in Little Lot, Hickman Co., TN, and died May 23, 1978 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. She married (2) OSCAR AUBREY GOOLSBY July 05, 1919 in Putnam Co., TN, son of BYRD GOOLSBY and SOPHIA DOWELL. He was born September 19, 1900, and died April 24, 1959.

Notes for OSCAR AUBREY GOOLSBY:

(SS Death Index: Name: OSCAR GOOLSBY Birth: 19 Sep 1900 -Death: Apr 1959 - Last Residence: (not specified) -Last Benefit: (none specified) - SSN: 414-01-2837, TN)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 507, #2006: O. A. Goolsby married 5 July 1919, Putnam Co., TN to Miss Flossie Jernigan). By whom married: R. P. Gibson, Justice of the Peace).

(1940 census Nashville, Davidson Co., TN: Dwl: 1619 - Hershel Martin is head of household, 32 yrs. old, TN, md to Flossie, 37 yrs. old, TN. Children: Dorothy June, 13 yrs. old; Robbie Lee, 11 yrs. old & Peggy Sue Martin, 5 yrs. old. All born in TN. Child: James B. Goolsby, 18 yrs. old, TN, step-son).

More About OSCAR AUBREY GOOLSBY:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About OSCAR GOOLSBY and FLOSSIE JERNIGAN:

Marriage: July 05, 1919, Putnam Co., TN

Child of FLOSSIE JERNIGAN and HERCHEL MARTIN is:

i. PEGGY SUE<sup>10</sup> MARTIN, b. Private.

Children of FLOSSIE JERNIGAN and OSCAR GOOLSBY are:

- ii. JAMES "J.B." GOOLSBY, b. September 19, 1921, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 21, 1987, TN.
- 152. iii. ROBBIE "BOB" LEE GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- 153. iv. DOROTHY "DOT" JUNE GOOLSBY, b. May 20, 1929, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 24, 2004.

**76.** PEARL F.<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (*JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1905 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 24, 1998 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married DENVER O. ALLISON January 13, 1935 in Baxter, TN, son of GEORGE ALLISON and MARY CRAWFORD. He was born January 31, 1908 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 25, 2000 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for PEARL F. JERNIGAN:

School Teacher, Putnam Co., TN.

More About PEARL F. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI

Notes for DENVER O. ALLISON:

Security Guard & Truck Driver.

More About DENVER O. ALLISON:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

More About DENVER ALLISON and PEARL JERNIGAN:

Marriage: January 13, 1935, Baxter, TN

Children of PEARL JERNIGAN and DENVER ALLISON are:

i. ROBERT HALL<sup>10</sup> ALLISON, b. Private.

155. ii. CAROLYN JEAN ALLISON, b. Private.

77. JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN (JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1910 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 29, 1984 in Putnam Co., TN. She married WALTER WILLIAM MAXWELL October 28, 1934 in Putnam Co., TN, son of DAVID MAXWELL and TINA COOPER. He was born January 15, 1908 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 07, 1986 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN:

Cookeville Herald Newspaper- September 3, 1934: Double Springs News:

J.T. Jernigan announce the marriage of their daughter, Genia, to Walter Maxwell, son of J. D. Maxwell of Baxter, Rt. 2. The wedding took place October 28th with Squire Vanderbilt Cole officiating in the presence of a limited number of relatives and friends. They are at home for the present with the parents of the groom.

COOKEVILLE - Funeral services for Jewel Argenia "Jeannie" Maxwell, 74, will be held Fri., Aug. 31, at 2 p.m., in the chapel of Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home with the Rev. L. M. Leftwich and the Rev. Burdette Randolph officiating. Burial will be in Cookeville City Cemetery.

Mrs. Maxwell died Wed., August 29, 1984, at Cookeville General Hospital after an extended illness.

A native of Tennessee, she was the daughter of the late John and Muhulda Thompson Jernigan.

Her family includes her husband, Walter Maxwell; a daughter, Mrs. Ray (Betty) Hunter of Cookeville; four grandchildren, David and Mary Beth Hunter and Jonathan and Susan Stout; three sisters, Mrs. Flossie Martin of Mobile, AL, Mrs. Pearl Allison of Detroit, MI; and Mrs. Virgie Beard of Chattanooga; foster children, Mrs. Dorothy Hardy of San Antonio, TX and Mrs. Robbie Harbin of Mobile.

Mrs. Maxwell was preceded in death by a daughter, Brenda Maxwell Stout, and a foster son, J. B. Goolsby.

Active pallbearers will be Mark Loftis, Ryan Maxwell, Dewey Moss, Harold Whitaker, Michael Loftis, Danny Maxwell, Glen Whitaker and Ernest Ashburn.

Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Walter William Maxwell:

Cattletrader, farmer, preacher.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 360,, docket #3, pg. 222: Walter Maxwell married 28 October 1934, Putnam Co., TN, age 26, address: Baxter, TN to Genia Jernigan, age 23, address: Double Springs, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: John Tilford Jernigan, Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN).

COOKEVILLE - Funeral services for Walter Maxwell, 78, will be held tomorrow August 9 at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Hooper-Huddleston Funeral Home with Rev. Joe Roysden and the Rev. Burdette Randolph officiating. Burial will be in the Cookeville City Cemetery.

Mr. Maxwell died Thursday August 7, 1986 in Cookeville Health Care Center following an extended illness.

He was a native of Putnam County and the son of the late Jerd and Tina Foster Cooper Maxwell.

Mr. Maxwell was a retired farmer.

His family includes one daughter, Betty Hunter of Baxter, four grandchildren, Jonathan & Susan Stout of McMinnville and David & Beth Hunter of Baxter; two foster children, Robbie Lee Harbin of Mobile, AL and Dorothy June Hardy of San Antonia, TX.

Six sisters; Mattie Clayton of CA, Winnie Whittaker, Ruby Moss, Genie Whittaker, Lorene Maxwell and Nell Williams all of Baxter, two brothers, Clarence & Lillard Maxwell both of Baxter, and one great grandchild.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home 6-9 p.m. today, August 8.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: Friday, 8 August 1986.

More About Walter William Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About Walter Maxwell and Jewell Jernigan:

Marriage: October 28, 1934, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JEWELL JERNIGAN and WALTER MAXWELL are:

i. BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL, b. June 19, 1940, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 05, 2020, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

157. ii. BRENDA GAIL MAXWELL, b. May 09, 1945, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 22, 1980, McMinnville, TN.

**78.** THOMAS WILEY<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1891 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 07, 1952 in Putnam Co., TN. He married JESSIE THOMAS ROBERTSON September 03, 1911 in Overton Co., TN. She was born December 11, 1891 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, and died December 31, 1985.

More About THOMAS WILEY JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

More About Jessie Thomas Robertson:

Burial: Unknown, West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

More About THOMAS JERNIGAN and JESSIE ROBERTSON:

Marriage: September 03, 1911, Overton Co., TN

Children of THOMAS JERNIGAN and JESSIE ROBERTSON are:

i. JEANETTE ETHLENE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. September 01, 1912, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 14, 2005, TN.

159. ii. CLIFFORD D. JERNIGAN, b. April 10, 1914; d. May 17, 1991.

- iii. MARGARET F. JERNIGAN, b. December 23, 1915, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 01, 2005, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.
  - iv. HILDA M. JERNIGAN, b. September 12, 1918; d. July 03, 1922.

Notes for HILDA M. JERNIGAN:

DC: #126, 20th Dist., Putnam Co., TN. Cause of Death: Flux, death occurred at 6 p.m. Attended by Thomas J. Ford, M.D., Baxter, TN. True: Thomas W. Jernigan, Baxter, TN. Registrar: A. R. Judd.

More About HILDA M. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

v. GERTRUDE DOVIE JERNIGAN, b. August 26, 1922; d. November 26, 2005; m. PAGE; d. Unknown.

More About GERTRUDE DOVIE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

**79.** WALTER VIRGIL<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1897 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 21, 1946. He married EDITH G. COURTNEY, daughter of JOHN COURTNEY and HARRIET FREELS. She was born February 01, 1900 in Scott Co., TN, and died June 02, 1991 in Hamilton Co., TN.

More About WALTER VIRGIL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About EDITH G. COURTNEY:

161.

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

Children of Walter Jernigan and Edith Courtney are:

- i. CLAUDE SILAR<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. December 13, 1922, Harriman, Roane Co., TN; d. February 10, 2008.
  - ii. LEWIS WILKER JERNIGAN, b. July 21, 1925, Harriman, Roane Co., TN; d. November 14, 2011, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; m. F. LEE CASE, November 02, 1947, Lakeview, Catoosa County, GA; b. January 07, 1929, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; d. January 16, 2011, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Notes for LEWIS WILKER JERNIGAN:

Obituary

November 16, 2011

Chattanooga Times Free Press

Lewis W. Jernigan, 86, of Chattanooga, TN went home to be with his Lord and reunite with his beloved wife, Lee, on Monday, November 14, 2011.

Mr. Jernigan was born on July 21, 1925 in Harriman, TN.

He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Red Bank, TN.

He was also a proud United States Navy veteran who served our country during WWII in the Pacific Theatre.

Mr. Jernigan retired from TVA in 1991 and from the City of Chattanooga, prior to TVA, after 10 years of service as Electrical Inspector and as interim Chief Electrical Inspector. He was a member of the National Fire Association- Electrical Code Book. He was a faithful member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (IBEW) Local Union 175 for 60 years, serving on the Board of Trustees, Executive Board, Examining Board, Interim Vice President, Treasurer of Welfare Association and many appointed committees. He was a chartered member of the IBEW Local 175 Credit Union and served on the Loan Committee for over 20 years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife of 63 years, Lee; his parents, Walter V. and Edith G. Jernigan; and brother, Claude Jernigan.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, David and Linda Jernigan; one daughter and son-in-law, Debi and Mike Leffew; four granddaughters: Adrienne Jernigan, Courtney Jernigan, Kelly Ratchford and Ashley Ford; three great-grandchildren: Nicole, Dylan and Chloe.

The family will receive friends 4-8 Wednesday at Lane Funeral Home, Coulter Chapel on Ashland Terrace.

Funeral services will be 12:30 Thursday at Lane Funeral Home, Ashland Terrace, Chattanooga, TN with Reverend Dwight Martin officiating.

More About LEWIS WILKER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

Notes for F. LEE CASE:

Lee is the daughter of James Monroe Case and Stella Irene Grindle-Case. Her sisters are Lila Mae Case-Kennedy and Della Irene Case-Bean. Her brothers are Billy Eugene Case, Sr. and James Wesley Case, Sr.

Lee married Lewis Wilker Jernigan on November 2, 1947 in Lakeview, Catoosa County, Georgia by A.E. French, Justice of the Peace. Their children are David Lynn Jernigan and Deborah Kay Jernigan-Leffew.

More About F. LEE CASE:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

More About LEWIS JERNIGAN and F. CASE:

Marriage: November 02, 1947, Lakeview, Catoosa County, GA

**80.** Bessie Mae<sup>9</sup> Jernigan (*William Riley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 06, 1899 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 17, 1981 in Catoosa Co., GA. She married Marcus Floyd Ladd, son of James Ladd and Laura Briggs. He was born October 12, 1898 in Lawville, Roane Co., TN, and died October 13, 1963 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

More About Bessie Mae Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Lakewood Memory Gardens South, Lakeview, Catoosa Co., GA

More About MARCUS FLOYD LADD:

Burial: Unknown, Lakewood Memory Gardens South, Lakeview, Catoosa Co., GA

Children of BESSIE JERNIGAN and MARCUS LADD are:

- i. JAMES "JAY" CHRISTIAN<sup>10</sup> LADD, b. Private.
- ii. VERDA LADD, b. Private; m. WATERS, Private; b. Private.

More About WATERS and VERDA LADD:

Private-Begin: Private

- 162. iii. ROBERTA LADD, b. Private.
  - iv. OPAL TENNESSEE LADD, b. Private; m. PINSON, Private; b. Private.

More About PINSON and OPAL LADD:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. RUTH LADD, b. Private.
- **81.** NED S.<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1914 in TN, and died December 19, 1973. He married C. VIEVA. She was born August 03, 1919, and died November 02, 2001.

Notes for NED S. JERNIGAN:

Pvt Ned S. Jernigan

More About NED S. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

Notes for C. VIEVA:

C Vieva Jernigan
Birth 3 Aug 1919
Death 2 Nov 2001 (aged 82)
Burial
Chattanooga National Cemetery
Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, USA
Plot LL #602

More About C. VIEVA:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

Child of NED JERNIGAN and C. VIEVA is:

i. DAVID ALLEN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. December 06, 1952; d. March 22, 2016.

**82.** Frank Pierce (Rev)<sup>9</sup> Jernigan (*Thomas Wiley*<sup>8</sup>, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1907 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 16, 1970 in Adamsville, McNairy Co., TN. He married (1) Vera Velma Vaughn February 12, 1927 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of Felix Vaughn and Lucy. She was born in TN, and died Unknown. He married (2) Pearl Deloskie "Dora" Hutchens December 19, 1936, daughter of T. Hutchins and Edna Melton. She was born May 12, 1911 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 31, 1938 in Adamsville, McNairy, TN. He married (3) Maggie Irene Matlock November 04, 1939 in Hardin, TN, daughter of George Matlock and Rosie Hughes. She was born June 27, 1903 in TN, and died January 20, 1967 in TN.

Notes for Frank Pierce (Rev) Jernigan:

Frank P. Jernigan was an electrician, plumber and a minister.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 395, #4379 - Frank Jernigan married 12 February 1927, Putnam Co., TN to Vera Vaughn).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Hardin Co., TN, pg. 106 - Frank Jernigan married 4 November 1939, Hardin, TN, age 33, to Mazie Matlock, age 33, address: Adamsville, TN).

More About Frank Pierce (Rev) Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Old Union Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN

Notes for VERA VELMA VAUGHN: (Divorced).

(1910 census 20th Civil Dist., Buffalo Valley Road, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 76 - Felix F. Vaughn is head of household, 48 yrs. old, TN, (M2), md 13 yrs. to Lucy B., 32 yrs. old, TN. Children: Nora A., 11 yrs. old, TN & Vera V. Vaughn, 2 yrs. old, TN).

(1930 census 14th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 181 - Lucy Vaughn is head of household, 54 yrs. old, TN, widow. Children: Robert Vaughn, son, 14 yrs. old, TN, Vera Jernigan, daughter, 22 yrs. old, TN, married (20 yrs. old 1st marriage) & Mabel Jernigan, granddaughter, 10/12 yrs. old, TN).

(1940 census, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 152 - Vera Jernigan is head of household, 32 yrs. old, TN, divorced. Children: Marybelle Jernigan, 10 yrs. old, TN & Olin D. Jernigan, 6 yrs. old, TN).

More About Frank Jernigan and Vera Vaughn:

Marriage: February 12, 1927, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Pearl Deloskie "Dora" Hutchens:

They had twin girls, Dora Pearl and Vonnie Pearl. Dora Pearl the baby and Dora the wife both died at the birth. Vonnie Pearl was raised by Dora's sister in Adamsville TN.

Cause of Death: Eclampsia. Eclampsia is seizures (convulsions) in a pregnant woman. Eclampsia follows a

condition called preeclampsia. This is a serious complication of pregnancy in which a woman has high blood pressure and very rapid weight gain.

Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958 about Pearl Dora Deloskie Jernigan

Name: Pearl Dora Deloskie Jernigan [Pearl Dora Deloskie Hutchins]

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 12 May 1911 Birth Place: Tennessee

Age: 27

Death Date: 31 Jul 1938

Death Place: Hardin, Tennessee Father's Name: T Hutchins Father's Birth Place: Mississippi Mother's name: Edna Melton Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee Certificate Number: 19556

More About Frank Jernigan and Pearl Hutchens:

Marriage: December 19, 1936

Notes for MAGGIE IRENE MATLOCK:

They had no children.

More About MAGGIE IRENE MATLOCK:

Burial: Unknown, Old Union Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN

More About Frank Jernigan and Maggie Matlock:

Marriage: November 04, 1939, Hardin, TN

Children of Frank Jernigan and Vera Vaughn are:

i. WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D."<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. August 09, 1931, TN; d. September 26, 1994, Putnam Co.,

ii. MARY BELL JERNIGAN, b. Private.

Children of Frank Jernigan and Pearl Hutchens are:

- iii. DORA PEARL<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iv. VONNIE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**83.** EARNEST DELOY (SR) (DR)<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (FRANKLIN PIERCE (REV)<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 24, 1899 in TN, and died March 12, 1972 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He married IMOGENE WHITAKER. She was born December 11, 1901 in Clarendon Co., SC, and died June 16, 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

Notes for Earnest Deloy (SR) (DR) Jernigan:

Graduated from the University of Louisville Dental School. Moved to Little Rock, Arkansas in 1923. He was a dentist in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Dr Ernest DeLoy Jernigan, Sr, 73, of 700 White Road, a retired Dentist, died Sunday.

He was a member of the Pulaski Heights United Methodist United Methodist Church and the Newton Bible Class. He was a past president and honorary member of the Administrative Board of the church.

He was a past president of the Little Rock District Board of Missions, a lay delegate to the Little Rock Annual Conference and had served on the boards of the Methodist Children's Home and the Board of Trustees of the

Little Rock District.

He practiced dentistry in Arkansas for 46 years. He was a member of the Ethics Committee of the Central District Dental Society and a member of the State and American Dental Association.

He served on the first Board of Directors of the Lighthouse for the Blind.

Survivors: wife, Mrs Imogene Whitaker Jernigan; aa son, Ernest D Jernigan, Jr of Columbus, O.

~~1900 US Federal Census Reyno, Randolph, AR

Father: Franklin Pierce Jernigon Age 24 (b in TN Jul 1875)

Mother: Ella T Jernigon Age 21 (b in TN June 1878)

More About Earnest Deloy (SR) (DR) Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Pulaski Co., AR

Notes for Imogene Whitaker:

Arkansas Gazette (Little Rock, AR) Monday, 18 June 1984

Mrs Imogene W Jernigan, aged 82, of Little Rock, widow of Dr E D Jernigan, died Saturday. She was a native of South Carolina and a former resident of Corning. She had been President of the United Methodist Women of Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church and as a member of the United Church Women and the Streepy-Fox Sunday School Class.

She was a charter member of the AL Chapter of P.E.O. and served on the board of directors of Camp Aldersgate.

Survivors: a son E D Jernigan Jr of Chickasha, OK

Burial Roselawn Cemetery

More About IMOGENE WHITAKER:

Burial: Unknown, Roselawn Memorial Park, Pulaski Co., AR

Child of Earnest Jernigan and Imogene Whitaker is:

165. i. EARNEST DELOY (JR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, b. April 16, 1922; d. July 01, 2003.

**84.** VINNIE<sup>9</sup> VAUGHN (*LAURA ANN*<sup>8</sup> *JERNIGAN, WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1906 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 07, 1950 in Davidson Co., TN. She married MILLARD TARSH. He died Unknown.

More About VINNIE VAUGHN:

Burial: Unknown, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Bordeaux, Davidson Co., TN

Child of VINNIE VAUGHN and MILLARD TARSH is:

i. WILLIAM VAUGHN "BILLY"<sup>10</sup> TARSH, b. September 20, 1938, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN; d. December 09, 1999, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM VAUGHN "BILLY" TARSH:

Burial: Unknown, Cedar Grove, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN

**85.** JERE BAXTER<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN (CHARLIE PATRICK<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 09, 1904 in Putnam Co., TN, and died May 11, 1941 in Putnam Co., TN. He married MATTIE PIPPIN, daughter of Dow PIPPIN and MARY FLYNN. She was born September 21, 1905, and died May 31, 1975.

## Notes for JERE BAXTER JERNIGAN:

Baxter Jernigan of Double Springs is in Howard Hospital suffering from serious burns on his legs and hands as a result of an accident Sunday night. In company with a young lady, he attended church at Bloomington Springs. After services, he found that his car had no gasoline and someone offered him some out of another car. The gasoline was drained into another car, when someone lit a match and the gas ignited. In the excitement, someone kicked the can over the flaming liquid scattering it over Mr. Jernigan's pants. While his burns are serious, he will recover. He is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Jernigan.

Jackson County Sentiel, Jackson Co., TN: 19 August 1925

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 307, #3081 - J. B. Jernigan married 16 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Mattie Verble Pippin).

(1930 census 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co. TN: Dwl: 176 - Dow Pippin is head of household, 47 yrs. old, TN, md to Ova M., 44 yrs.old, TN. Child: Mattie Pippin, 19 yrs. old, TN).

(1940 census 7th Civile Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 50 - Baxter Jernigan is head of household, 35 yrs. old, TN, (Occupation: Attendant gasoline station md to Mattie, 31 yrs. old, TN, (Occupation: Floor lady, shirt factory. Children: Jerry W., 14 yrs. old; Moreen M., 13 yrs. old & Billie H. Jernigan, 11 yrs. old. All born in TN. Also living in the household: Vola Jernigan, mother, 60 yrs. old, TN, widow).

Tennessee, Death Records - Jere Baxter Jernigan Gender Male Birth Date 9 Feb 1904 Birth Place Putnam, Tennessee Age 37 Death Date 11 May Death Place Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee Father's Name Charlie Jernigan Father's Birth Place Putnam, Tennessee Mother's Name Verble Shaw Mother's Birth Place Putnam, Tennessee Certificate Number 1176

More About JERE BAXTER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

## Notes for MATTIE PIPPIN:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 307, #3081: J. B. Jernigan married 16 August 1925, Putnam Co., TN to Mattie Verble Pippin. By whom married: John Tilford Jernigan, Justice of the Peace).

Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, 69, retired supervisor, Washington Manufacturing.

Funeral services for Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, 69, Cookeville Rt. 4, were held June 1 from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Rev. Andrew Albert was the officiating minister. Burial was in the Double Springs Cemetery.

Mrs. Jernigan died May 31, 1975 in Park View Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., after an extended illness. She was the daughter of the late Dow and Ova Mary (Flynn) Pippin. Mrs. Jernigan was a member of the First Baptist Church, Cookeville, Tennessee. She was a Past Worthy Matron of the Eastern Star, and was active in Democratic Women's Organization and Cookeville and General Hospital Auxiliary.

Survivors include 2 daughters, Jerry Kinnamon, Oak Ridge; Morene Allen, Cookeville; 1 son, Billy H. Jernigan, Sparta; 1 sister, Mrs. Minnie Hatcher, Nashville; 1 granddaughter, Janice Lee Jernigan, Sparta; and 1

grandson, Charles Patrick Jernigan of Sparta, Tennessee.

Whitson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

(1920 census 7th Civil Dist., Putnam Co., TN: Dwl: 201 - Dow Pippin is head of household, 39 yrs. old, TN md to Ova, 34 yrs. old, TN. Children: Mattie, 14 yrs. old, TN & Minnie Pippin, 9 yrs. old, TN).

More About MATTIE PIPPIN:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JERE JERNIGAN and MATTIE PIPPIN are:

- i. JERRY W.10 JERNIGAN, b. 1926, TN; d. Unknown.
- MARY MORENE JERNIGAN, b. January 03, 1927, TN; d. September 22, 1993; m. CECIL J. ALLEN, April 23, 1955, Pickett Co., TN; b. October 24, 1923, Jackson Co., TN; d. February 04, 2007, TN.

More About MARY MORENE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About CECIL J. ALLEN:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About CECIL ALLEN and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: April 23, 1955, Pickett Co., TN

- iii. BILLIE H. JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- **86.** Frances Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Ray (Spicey Divine<sup>8</sup> Jernigan, Denning/Denison<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872, and died 1962. She married Cull Ray. He died Unknown.

More About Frances Lucinda Ray:

Burial: Unknown, West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of FRANCES RAY and CULL RAY are:

i. VERDIE<sup>10</sup> RAY, b. 1896, TN; d. August 16, 1914.

More About VERDIE RAY:

Burial: Unknown, West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

 JOHN D. RAY, b. March 04, 1900, TN; d. October 19, 1973, Putnam Co., TN; m. MYRTLE RANDOLPH, March 31, 1918, Putnam Co., TN; b. December 17, 1900; d. August 29, 1975, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JOHN D. RAY:

Children:

- Reba RAY. never married.
- John D. RAY, Jr. b. June 2, 1922.
- Myrtle Retha RAY, b. Dec. 13, 1927. She married ------ DYER.
- Rutha Jewell RAY, b. Aug. 17, 1930. lives in Allentown, Pa. She married ------ HARRIS.
- Ruby RAY. She married Rex BROWN.
- Retta Susan RAY, b. Sept. 18, 1932. She married Walter MARTIN.

More About JOHN D. RAY:

Burial: Unknown, West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About MYRTLE RANDOLPH:

Burial: Unknown, West Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN RAY and MYRTLE RANDOLPH:

Marriage: March 31, 1918, Putnam Co., TN

**87.** JOE HENSLEY<sup>9</sup> RAY (SPICEY DIVINE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, DENNING/DENISON<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872, and died 1952. He married LINNIE CAPPS JUDD. She was born 1880, and died December 04. 1964.

More About JOE HENSLEY RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Judd Church Cemtery, Putnam Co., TN

More About LINNIE CAPPS JUDD:

Burial: Unknown, Judd Church Cemtery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JOE RAY and LINNIE JUDD are:

 i. BERTHA MAE<sup>10</sup> RAY, b. March 18, 1898, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 21, 1936, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

167. ii. HATTIE LORAINE RAY, b. March 13, 1905; d. October 17, 1977.

iii. WILLIE LEE RAY, b. June 13, 1909; d. July 1909.

Notes for WILLIE LEE RAY:

RAY, WILLIE LEE: Willie Lee, the 8 year old daughter of Mr. And Mrs. Joe Ray of this city died Saturday and was buried at the Judd graveyard on Sunday. [Date 7/15/1909, Vol. VII, No. 28, Page 4]

More About WILLIE LEE RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Judd Church Cemtery, Putnam Co., TN

iv. HASKELL BROOKS "HACK" RAY, b. April 15, 1912, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 19, 1986; m. VERA P. RAMSEY; b. January 03, 1914; d. June 07, 2002, Lebanon, Warren Co., OH.

More About HASKELL BROOKS "HACK" RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About VERA P. RAMSEY:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**88.** ELIZABETH ROWENA<sup>9</sup> RAY (SPICEY DIVINE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, DENNING/DENISON<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1887 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 03, 1986.

More About ELIZABETH ROWENA RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Child of Elizabeth Rowena Ray is:

i. CARLTON W.<sup>10</sup> RAY, b. March 12, 1912, Putnam Co., TN; d. June 17, 1973.

More About CARLTON W. RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Generation No. 10

**89.** THOMAS LOUIS<sup>10</sup> BUSH (*TELITHIA CATHERINE "TYTHIA"* ANDERSON, MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, UZZELL E.<sup>7</sup>, ALEXANDER C.<sup>6</sup>, CARY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1897, and died April 18, 1969. He married BIRDIE AUDREY. She was born September 11, 1900, and died January 18, 1989.

More About THOMAS LOUIS BUSH:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

More About BIRDIE AUDREY:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

Children of THOMAS BUSH and BIRDIE AUDREY are:

i. VIOLET AUDREY<sup>11</sup> BUSH, b. October 10, 1920, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN; d. December 30, 2002; m.

BAKER; d. Unknown.

More About VIOLET AUDREY BUSH:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

ii. LEIGHTON JOSEPH BUSH, b. April 30, 1925; d. August 01, 1960; m. MARY ANITA JOHNSTON; b. September 07, 1937, Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL; d. January 16, 2021.

More About LEIGHTON JOSEPH BUSH:

Burial: Unknown, Hazel Cemetery, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN

Notes for MARY ANITA JOHNSTON:

Mrs. Mary Anitta McFarlin age 83 of Ellijay passed away January 16, 2021 after a prolonged illness.

Mary was born September 7th 1937 to the late George and Willie V. in Montgomery Alabama. She was a high school graduate. She was employed by Las Vegas skating rink and was the assistant manager there for many years. She loved flower arranging, cooking that was enjoyed by many and sewing. Mary's greatest joy though was entertaining family and friends.

She is preceded in death by her parents George and Willie V. daughter Sandy Bush, and her brothers Jerry and David Johnston.

Survivors include: Sister Karen Williams of Ellijay, sister-in-law: Donna Johnston, Ellijay, Nephew: Scott Plante, Ellijay and Nieces: Dawn Roder and Meg Cain both of Arizona.

To honor her wishes, Mary will be cremated and inurned at the Ellijay City Cemetery with no services planned at this time.

In Lieu of Flowers donations can be made to FOCUS- FRIENDS OF THE GILMER COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER in memory of Mrs. McFarlin.

More About MARY ANITA JOHNSTON:

Burial: Unknown, Ellijay Cemetery, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., GA

**90.** James Frank (Sr)<sup>10</sup> Jernigan (Austin Murphy<sup>9</sup>, Lewis J.<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born June 17, 1867 in Cumberland Co., NC, and died September 13, 1949 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL. He married Jennie Walsingham December 17, 1899 in Washington Co., FL. She was born September 28, 1882 in FL, and died November 24, 1961 in Holmes Co., FL.

More About James Frank (SR) Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Johns Free Will Church Cemetery, Bonifay, Holmes Co., FL

More About JENNIE WALSINGHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Johns Free Will Church Cemetery, Bonifay, Holmes Co., FL

More About James Jernigan and Jennie Walsingham:

Marriage: December 17, 1899, Washington Co., FL

Child of James Jernigan and Jennie Walsingham is:

i. MARRIELLE $^{11}$  JERNIGAN, b. August 23, 1925, AL; d. January 21, 1990, Holmes Co., FL; m. RUBIN R. BLOUNT; b. March 30, 1923; d. January 09, 1986.

More About MARRIELLE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Esto Community Cemetery, Esto, Holmes Co., FL

More About RUBIN R. BLOUNT:

Burial: Unknown, Esto Community Cemetery, Esto, Holmes Co., FL

**91.** MARY PEARL<sup>10</sup> LEE (JULIUS MONROE<sup>9</sup>, SUSAN ANNA<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 03, 1907 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC, and died August 14, 1961 in Hampton

Co., VA. She married AMOS LLOYD LAINE June 03, 1936. He was born August 28, 1905 in Wakefield, VA, and died October 30, 2004.

More About MARY PEARL LEE:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA

More About AMOS LLOYD LAINE:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA

More About Amos Laine and Mary Lee:

Marriage: June 03, 1936

Child of MARY LEE and AMOS LAINE is:

i. AMOS LEE<sup>11</sup> LAINE, b. July 24, 1940, Farmville, Cumberland Co., VA; d. February 26, 2018, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA; m. REBECCA RITCHIE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for AMOS LEE LAINE:

Staunton - Amos Lee Laine died peacefully at home in the early morning hours of February 26, 2018.

Mr. Laine was born July 24, 1940, in Farmville, Virginia, a son of the late Rev. Amos Lloyd Laine and Mary (Lee) Laine. Amos Lee received his undergraduate education at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, and his advanced degrees from Duke University, North Carolina. After teaching at Stratford College in Danville during his graduate school years, he joined the history department at Hampden-Sydney College in 1968 and remained there until his retirement. In 1970 he married Rebecca (Ritchie) of Hampton, and the two made their home on the Hampden-Sydney campus until their retirement to Staunton in 2006.

In addition to his wife of 47 years, Amos Lee is survived by a daughter, Suzanna Laine Hummel and her husband Richard; a son, Christopher Nicholas Laine and his partner Dale Martin of London and Sandwich, England; a sister, Julianna Laine Seely and her husband Rev. Donald Seely of Midlothian; a brother-in-law, David Ritchie, now Father Benedict of Holy Transfiguration Monastery, Brookline, MA; three grandchildren, Leslie Suzanna Giorgetti and Lee Scott Giorgetti of Staunton and Lia Bone-Martin of London. Also surviving, are three step-granddaughters, Jennifer Tilley, Tara Hummel, and Alyssa Hummel; and seven step-great grandchildren, Keith, Kaitlyn, Jaden, Mikey, Ava, Mylo, and Victor. Other survivors near and far include well-loved cousins, nephews, and their spouses and children.

More About AMOS LEE LAINE:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA

More About AMOS LAINE and REBECCA RITCHIE:

Private-Begin: Private

**92.** ROBERT SURLES<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (*LEWIS PIERCE*<sup>9</sup>, *BUDD ICARD*<sup>8</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1886 in NC, and died November 26, 1925 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. He married MATTIE L. MCPHERSON, daughter of MURDOCH MCPHERSON and SARAH A.. She was born 1890 in NC, and died November 1932 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

More About ROBERT SURLES JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About MATTIE L. McPHERSON:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Child of ROBERT JERNIGAN and MATTIE MCPHERSON is:

168. i. HELEN<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. August 30, 1912, NC; d. July 15, 1987, Wilson, Wilson Co., NC.

**93.** IRENE MAE<sup>10</sup> JONES (LOUIE ELLA<sup>9</sup>, SARAH LEE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1895 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC, and died September 10, 1979 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. She married CHARLES LEE (SR) GUY 1909. He was born September 17, 1876 in Cumberland Co., NC, and died January 22, 1952 in Erwin, NC.

More About IRENE MAE JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Notes for CHARLES LEE (SR) GUY:

Son of Charles L. Guy and Susan West Guy.

Occupation: Attorney-at-Law.

More About CHARLES LEE (SR) GUY:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About CHARLES GUY and IRENE JONES:

Marriage: 1909

Children of IRENE JONES and CHARLES GUY are:

ROBERT LEE<sup>11</sup> GUY, b. May 06, 1910, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC; d. February 16, 1941, Columbia, Tyrrell Co., NC; m. APPIE IDA WARD; b. September 23, 1911, Wilson, Wilson Co., NC; d. July 16, 2002, Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., WV.

More About ROBERT LEE GUY:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Notes for APPIE IDA WARD:

BERKELEY SPRINGS, W.Va. - Appie Ward Guy Jernigan, 90, of Berkeley Springs, died Tuesday, July 16, 2002, at War Memorial Hospital, Berkeley Springs.

Born Sept. 23, 1911, in Wilson, N.C., she was the daughter of the late Herbert Speight Ward and Hattie Walston Ward Jones.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert L. Guy, in 1941; and her second husband, Lewis H. Jernigan.

She attended college and business school.

She was a bookkeeper.

She is survived by one daughter, Lynette Guy Clayton White of Berkeley Springs and Salt Lake City; two grandchildren, Dr. Dale H. Clayton and Robert H. Clayton Jr.; three great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, N.C.

The family will receive friends today from 6 to 8 p.m. at Hunter-Anderson Funeral Home, Berkeley Springs.

SOURCE:

The Herald-Mail Hagerstown, MD July 18, 2002

More About APPIE IDA WARD:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

ii. NATALIE MAE GUY, b. April 12, 1921, Harnett Co., NC; d. March 26, 1947, NC.

More About NATALIE MAE GUY:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

**94.** FLOYD LEVI (SR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 31, 1932 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died December 13, 2016 in Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., KY. He married BLANCHE WILLODENE WHITAKER Private,

daughter of HENRY WHITAKER and NELLIE CLOUSE. She was born Private.

Notes for FLOYD LEVI (SR) JERNIGAN:

PEEWEE VALLEY, Ky. — Funeral services will be held for Floyd Levi Jernigan, 84, of Peewee, Ky., at 2 p.m. today, Monday, Dec. 19, with Rev. Jim Powell officiating and Bro. Alan Fryrear reading scripture, at Schur Funeral Homein Peewee Valley, Ky. The burial is Tuesday, Dec. 20, at 2 p.m. at West Cemetery in Cookeville, Tenn., with Rev. Russell Flatt presiding.

Visitation is Monday, Dec. 19 from 12-2 p.m. at Schur Funeral Home, Pewee Valley, Ky.

Floyd Levi Jernigan Sr. passed away Tuesday, Dec. 13, 2016, at Friendship Manor Nursing Home, Pewee Valley, Ky.

He was born Oct. 31, 1932, in Livingston, Tenn., the son of the late Maude Lee (Eldridge) and Luther Pleas Jernigan Sr.

He graduated from Livingston Academy in 1950. He attended Tennessee Polytechnic Institute (Tennessee Tech University), where he met Blanche Willodene Whitaker. They were married March 18, 1954.

He graduated from Tennessee Tech in August 1954, with a bachelor of science in industrial management. He served in the U.S. Army, completing his active duty in the Southeastern Signal School, Fort Gordon, Ga., as a 1st Lt. He then served in the Army Reserve.

In 1957, he became an account executive at Burroughs Corporation (now Unisys). In 1968, he joined Southern Federal Savings and Loan as managing director and vice president, a position he held until he retired in 1980.

From 1981 through 2011, Floyd worked as a consultant to financial institutions, serving as an expert witness in more than 25 different legal actions for various financial firms and government entities. He worked with 39 different clients across the country as a specialist in mergers and acquisitions, fraud investigation and claims recovery, lender liability, and data processing.

He also worked as a computer consultant, doing installs for multiple cities and businesses and operated Jernigan and Son, a framing and art business.

Locally, he will be well remembered as a hot air balloon pilot. A broken nose during a high school football game left him unable to pass a physical to be a pilot, so he instead acquired a hot air balloon commercial pilot's license, becoming the first balloonist in Jefferson County, the seventh in the state (at the time), and one of just 300 nationally. Floyd flew his balloon, dubbed "The American Spirit," in major events across the country, including the Kentucky Derby Balloon Race (1974-1980), the Kentucky Sport Aviation Weekend, the Great Forest Park Balloon Race in St. Louis, the U.S. Air Force Museum Race, the Middle Tennessee Balloon Bash, and the national championships in Indianola, Iowa in 1976. He won the Kentucky Balloon Championship in 1978. He also created, organized and flew in the First Annual Pewee Valley Rally in 1978, Kentucky's first point-to-point balloon race, an event that continued for the next decade. He passed along his love of balloon flight by tutoring other area balloonists.

Other passions included scouting (he acquired his Eagle rank in 1948 and later served as an adult leader and advisor, receiving the Old Kentucky Home Council BSA President's Award for outstanding service in 1973), genealogy and history.

He received the Minuteman Award, the most prestigious award of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, at the 117th Annual Congress, Sons of the American Revolution, in Williamsburg, Virg., July 9, 2007. Floyd became a life member of the Jamestowne Society in 2008, by establishing the family lineage as a burgess and landowner in Jamestown, Va.

He was a member of other boards, and in many, held leadership positions and often earned distinguished service awards, including the Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital, Camp Kavanaugh, the Louisville and Jefferson County Airport Advisory Committee, the Kentucky Balloon Society, National and Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Kentucky Bureau of Corrections, the Kosair Shrine Temple, the Louisville

Chapter of the American Business Club; the Breakfast Optimist Club of Louisville; and the Kentucky-Indiana Personal Computer Users Group; the South Oldham Lions Club, the Louisville Scottish Rite Temple, the American Legion, and the Kentucky Chapter 134 of the National Sojourners.

He was a lifelong church member, first at St. Mark, then was instrumental in establishing Watkins United Methodist Church, before he and Blanche transferred membership to Crestwood United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife of 62 years, Blanche, of Pewee Valley; a sister, Christine Hatch, of Farmington, Conn.; a son, Floyd Levi Jernigan Jr. and wife Barbara of Rolla, Mo., grandchildren Holly, Kyle, Floyd III, and Amy Jernigan of Rolla, Mo.; step-grandchildren Marc Hudson and wife Stacey of Gallatin, Tenn., Jay Soldi and wife Tish of Peru, Ind., David Soldi of Peru, Ind., and Ann James and husband Clint, of Meridian, Idaho.

Floyd was preceded in death by his parents; brothers Luther Pleas (L.P.) Jernigan Jr., Henry Jernigan, and Donald Jernigan, sisters Ruth Clarke, Nola Mae Needham, Velma Burroughs, Lucille Jernigan, and Anna Edith Andrews.

Pallbearers will be Floyd Levi Jernigan Jr., Floyd Levi Jernigan III, Kyle Evan Jernigan, Amy Elizabeth Jernigan, Charles Atkins, Bill Needham and John Raleigh Needham.

Honorary pallbearers will be Maurice Forbey, Joe Palladino, Arvel Leonard)Whitaker, Charles Grissett and Don Schmidt.

Memorial contributions may be made to Camp Kavanaugh Life Enrichment Center and St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 19 December 2016

More About FLOYD LEVI (SR) JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

More About FLOYD JERNIGAN and BLANCHE WHITAKER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Floyd Jernigan and Blanche Whitaker is:

i. FLOYD LEVI (JR)<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**95.** VELMA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1911 in Brotherton, Putnam Co., TN, and died May 28, 1997. She married FARLEY EDWARD BURROUGHS December 24, 1939. He was born November 20, 1916 in TN, and died June 11, 1985.

More About VELMA MARGARET JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: April 16, 1911

Burial: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

More About Farley Edward Burroughs:

Date born 2: November 20, 1916

Burial: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

More About Farley Burroughs and Velma Jernigan:

Marriage: December 24, 1939

Child of Velma Jernigan and Farley Burroughs is: 170.

i. Anita Carol<sup>11</sup> Burroughs, b. Private.

**96.** MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>,

HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 06, 1909 in Overton Co., TN, and died October 01, 2000 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married ROBERT NELSON BLOUNT June 30, 1929. He was born 1908, and died 1993.

Notes for MARY LUCILLE JERNIGAN:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lucille Jernigan Blount, 91, of Portsmouth, VA, will be conducted at 1 p.m. today, Wednesday, October 4, 2000, from the chapel of Sturtevant Funeral Home in Portsmouth with Rev. Tom Potter officiating. Burial will be in the Greenlawn Memorial Gardens with Sturtevant Funeral Home, Inc. in charge of the arrangements.

Mrs. Blount, retired from General Electric, died Sunday, October 1, 2000.

Born May 6, 1909 in Overton County, she was the daugher of the late Luther P. and Maude Lee Jernigan. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Nelson Blount; two sisters, Edith Andrews and Velma Burroughs; and three brothers, Luther P. Jernigan, Henry Jernigan, and Donald Jernigan.

She was a member of Cottage Place United Methodist Church.

More About MARY LUCILLE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, VA

More About ROBERT NELSON BLOUNT:

Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, VA

More About ROBERT BLOUNT and MARY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: June 30, 1929

Children of MARY JERNIGAN and ROBERT BLOUNT are:

- ROBERT NELSON JERNIGAN (JR)<sup>11</sup> BLOUNT, b. March 08, 1930, Louden, Blount Co., TN; d. March 08, 1930.
- 171. ii. JAMES JERNIGAN BLOUNT, b. Private.
- 172. iii. ROBBIE MARILYN BLOUNT, b. Private.

**97.** Anna Edith<sup>10</sup> Jernigan (*William Luther Pleas (SR)*<sup>9</sup>, *Walter Haywood*<sup>8</sup>, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1913 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died March 25, 1962 in TN. She married William Howard Taft Andrews September 27, 1942, son of Jacob Lemuel Andrew. He was born October 23, 1908, and died December 21, 2003.

More About Anna Edith Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

More About WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT ANDREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Fincastle United Methodist Church Cemetery, Fincastle, Campbell Co., TN

More About WILLIAM ANDREWS and ANNA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: September 27, 1942

Child of ANNA JERNIGAN and WILLIAM ANDREWS is:

i. MARY LEE<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS, b. Private.

**98.** LUTHER PLEAS (JR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1915 in Overton Co., TN, and died July 29, 1990 in Oak Ridge, TN. He married MAUDE LEE MYRICK February 02, 1946, daughter of JOHN MYRICK and EDNA SEAWELL. She was born June 24, 1925 in Moore Co., NC, and died January 15, 2001.

More About LUTHER JERNIGAN and MAUDE MYRICK:

Marriage: February 02, 1946

Children of LUTHER JERNIGAN and MAUDE MYRICK are:

- i. CHARLES PAUL<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. May 29, 1947, Oak Ridge, TN; d. May 29, 1947, Oak Ridge, TN.
- 174. ii. STEPHEN MORRIS JERNIGAN, b. June 20, 1951, Oak Ridge, TN; d. November 25, 1996, TN.
- 175. iii. JANICE KAY JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**99.** NOLA MAE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1917 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died May 30, 2016 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married JOHN RALEIGH NEEDHAM June 06, 1937, son of WILLIAM NEEDHAM and BERTHA PETERMAN. He was born February 12, 1916 in Oakley, Oveton Co., TN, and died August 29, 2015 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

## Notes for Nola Mae Jernigan:

Funeral services for Mrs. Nola Mae Needham, age 98 of Cookeville and formerly of Livingston, will be held Saturday, June 4th at 11 a.m. at the Cookeville Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Interment will follow at Good Hope Cemetery. Melinda Bilbrey and The Reverend Linda Reichenbecher will officiate.

Mrs. Needham's family will receive friends Friday from 5 p.m. until 8 p.m. and again Saturday from 10 a.m. until service time at the funeral home.

Nola Mae passed away Monday, May 30, 2016 at Cedar Hills Senior Living.

She was born October 2, 1917 in Livingston, TN to the late L.P. Jernigan, Sr. and Maude Lee Eldridge Jernigan. She was a 1936 graduate of Livingston Academy.

She was a homemaker and active member of her community. She was a longtime member of the Home Demonstration Club and worked to help secure the Women's Building for the Overton County Fairgrounds. She helped establish the first Farmer's Market on University Street on school property under the shade trees. As the oldest member of the Livingston First United Methodist Church, she was a longtime member of the Society of Methodist Women.

She enjoyed many crafts which included making, dressing, and repairing dolls and also made award winning teddy bears. She was an accomplished quilt maker, seamstress, and needle worker.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of 78 years, Raleigh Needham.

Nola Mae's family wishes to extend a special thank you to the staff and residents of Cedar Hills Senior Living.

Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home

More About NOLA MAE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

## Notes for JOHN RALEIGH NEEDHAM:

Services for John Raleigh Needham Sr., 99, of Cookeville and formerly of Livingston, will be held Wednesday September 2 at the Cookeville Chapel of Hooper Huddleston and Horner Funeral Home with the Rev. Linda Reichenbecher, Melinda Bilbrey and Joel Upton officiating.

Interment with military honors will follow at the Good Hope Cemetery in Livingston.

Mr. Needham passed Saturday August 29, 2015 in Cookeville.

He was born February 10, 1916 in the Oakley Community of Overton County, TN to the late William Albert and Bertha Ova Peterman Needham.

He moved to Livingston as a young boy and graduated from Livingston Academy. He was an US Army veteran of World War II having served in the Philippine Islands.

Upon his return to Livingston, he operated merchant businesses and served two terms as the city's Mayor. In his later years, he operated a custom picture frame and hobby shop until his retirement.

Mr. Needham was an active member of the Livingston First United Methodist Church. He was a charter member of the Overton County Lions Club where he was Melvin Jones Fellowship recipient and awarded a lifetime club membership. He served as Scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troop 133 and later as the Packmaster for the Cub Scouts. He received "The Long Rifle Award," one of Scouting's highest honors.

In his younger years, he enjoyed hunting and fishing. Later in life, he enjoyed woodcrafts, gardening, and being with his family.

He was also preceded in death by a sister, Willie Ruth Needham West.

He is survived by his wife of 78 years, Nola Mae Jernigan Needham (whom he married June 6, 1937); two sons and daughter-in-law, John Raleigh Needham, Jr. of Harriman, TN, William L. (Bill) and Carolyn Needham; two granddaughters, Julie Ruesewald and husband Don, Lynn Drew and husband Jason; two great-grandchildren, Ryan and Abby Ruesewald; and a

step great-grandson, Josh Ruesewald; and niece, Melinda Bilbrey and her husband Howard and their daughter, Sarah.

Pallbearers will be Ryan Ruesewald, Josh Ruesewald, Howard Bilbrey, Andy Atkins, Charles Atkins, and Henry Jernigan.

Honorary pallbearers will be Jonathan Hatch, Kent Woody, Glenn Drew, and Floyd Jernigan, Jr.

More About JOHN RALEIGH NEEDHAM:

Burial: Unknown, Good Hope Cemetery, Overton Co., TN

More About JOHN NEEDHAM and NOLA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: June 06, 1937

Children of Nola Jernigan and John Needham are:

- i. JOHN RALEIGH (JR)<sup>11</sup> NEEDHAM, b. Private.
- 176. ii. WILLIAM LUTHER NEEDHAM, b. Private.

**100.** DAISY CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (*WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS* (*SR*)<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1920 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died November 09, 2007 in Benson, Johnston, NC. She married MILFORD HARRISON HATCH April 14, 1946, son of RALPH HATCH and NINA ROGERS. He was born February 03, 1923 in Falmouth, BC, MA, and died March 24, 2007 in CT.

Notes for MILFORD HARRISON HATCH:

Milford Harrison Hatch, ScD, Virologist, passed away Saturday, March 24th at the University of Connecticut Health Center. Dr. Hatch was from Farmington, CT, formerly of Atlanta. He was born February 3rd, 1923, son of Ralph Hervey Hatch and Nina Leora Rogers Hatch, of Falmouth, MA.

Dr. Hatch attended Lawrence High School in Falmouth, Class of 1940, and was class President and Valedictorian of his senior class. He attended Brown University, and was the James Manning Scholar for each of the four years.

He graduated Summa Cum Laude and was a member of the Sigma Xi Society as well as Phi Beta Kappa. He was a member of the Army Corps of Engineers and was stationed at Oak Ridge Atomic Energy Project.

Following his Army service, Dr. Hatch attended graduate school at the Johns Hopkins School of Public Health,

earning a doctorate in Virology in 1951. He returned to Brown University as an Assistant Professor in Biology. He also did research for the Atomic Energy Commission. He was employed by the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta, GA for 28 years. He served as Chief of the Enteric Virology Department and worked with doctors from several countries on Poliomyelitis.

After retiring from CDC, Dr. Hatch was asked by the World Heath Organization to begin the work on eradicating Poliomyelitis in South America. He did this work for ten years and wrote the procedural manual for those countries to follow. Dr. Hatch was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and a longtime member of Oak Grove Methodist Church in Atlanta.

He was married to Christine Jernigan Hatch for 60 years. Besides his widow, he leaves a son Jonathan D. Hatch and his wife Dorothy of New Hartford, CT, and two grandsons Benjamin and Brian Hatch.

Funeral services will be held Friday (March 30) at 11AM in The Ahern Funeral Home, 111 Main St., Rt. 4, Unionville, CT, with the Rev. Dr. Ned W. Edwards, Jr., officiating. Burial will be Saturday (March 31) at 11AM. in the Hatch family plot at East End Cemetery, Hatchville, MA.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Johns Hopkins School of Public Health, 615 North Wolfe Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21205. Published in The Atlanta Journal-Constitution on Mar. 28, 2007

More About MILFORD HARRISON HATCH:

Burial: Unknown, East End Burying Ground, East Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA

More About MILFORD HATCH and DAISY JERNIGAN:

Marriage: April 14, 1946

Children of Daisy Jernigan and Milford Hatch are:

i. INFANT<sup>11</sup> HATCH, b. July 1954, Providence, RI; d. July 08, 1954.

More About INFANT HATCH:

Burial: Unknown, East End Burying Ground, East Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA

177. ii. JONATHAN DOUGLAS HATCH, b. Private.

**101.** IDA RUTH<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1923 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died September 02, 2011 in Lewisville, Denton, TX. She married THOMAS RICHARD CLARKE August 12, 1945 in Overton Co., TN. He was born January 23, 1926, and died March 10, 2002 in Southgate, Wayne Co., MI.

More About THOMAS CLARKE and IDA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: August 12, 1945, Overton Co., TN

Children of IDA JERNIGAN and THOMAS CLARKE are:

- i. NANCY<sup>11</sup> CLARKE, b. Private.
- ii. GAIL CLARKE, b. Private.
- iii. KIMBERLY CLARKE, b. Private.
- **102.** WILLIAM HENRY (SR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1926 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died August 10, 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. He married SARAH ELIZABETH LEE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY (SR) JERNIGAN:

Burial:

Spring Grove Cemetery

Cincinnati

Hamilton County Ohio, USA

Plot: OL-27-254-1

More About WILLIAM HENRY (SR) JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and SARAH LEE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and SARAH LEE are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY (JR)<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

179. ii. LINDA LEE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**103.** DONALD LEE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1934 in Livingston, Overton Co., TN, and died November 11, 1961 in Santa Anna, CA. He married JEAN PENDLE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for DONALD LEE JERNIGAN:

Jernigan, Donald Lee, b. 09/25/1934, d. 01/01/1961, USN, Plot: X 776, bur. 11/17/1961.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006 about Donald Lee Jernigan

Name: Donald Lee Jernigan

Service Info.: RM 3/C US NAVY KOREA

Birth Date: 25 Sep 1934 Death Date: 11 Nov 1961 Service Start Date: 7 Oct 1952 Interment Date: 17 Nov 1961

Cemetery: Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: P.O. Box 6237 San Diego, CA 92166

Buried At: Section X Site 776

More About DONALD LEE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA

More About Donald Jernigan and Jean Pendle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DONALD JERNIGAN and JEAN PENDLE are:

- i. DIANE<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- ii. CAROL JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iv. DONNIE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**104.** EVOLA JEWELL<sup>10</sup> SLIGER (FLORA ANN<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1908 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 10, 1999 in Goodlettsville, TN. She married JOEL "JOE" LUTHER MEDLEY, son of JAMES MEDLEY and MARGARET LEFTWICH. He was born April 15, 1903 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, and died August 10, 1989 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for EVOLA JEWELL SLIGER:

COOKEVILLE -- Funeral services for Jewell Sliger Medley, 91, will be held on Fri., Nov. 12, at 1 p.m. at Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Cookeville City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 11 a.m.-1 p.m., on Fri., Nov. 12, at the funeral home, followed by a brief service.

Mrs. Medley died on Wed., Nov. 10, 1999, at Vanco Nursing Home in Goodlettsville.

She was born on June 1, 1908, in Putnam County to the late John Byrd and Flora Austin Sliger. Mrs. Medley was the owner/operator of Jewell's Beauty Shoppe in Double Springs for many years. Her sign said "We Curl Up and Dye for You." She was well known in the area for her love, good humor and willingness to help others. She was a great cook and shared her talent generously with friends. A favorite word for her was 'GO', which meant traveling, and she loved it.

Mrs. Medley was a member of the First Baptist Church in Cookeville.

Her family includes a daughter and son-in-law, Joe Ann and Wayne Johnson; a granddaughter and grandson-in-law, Jennifer Johnson and Mike Pursley; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Joe Luther Medley; a daughter, Bobbie Jean Medley Proctor; and two sisters, Cleo Sliger and Stella Sliger Flatt.

Rev. Susan Gardner will officiate at the services.

Whitson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About EVOLA JEWELL SLIGER:

Died 2: Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for JOEL "JOE" LUTHER MEDLEY:

BAXTER Services for Mr. Joe Luther Medley, 86, a retired state employee, were to be held at 1:00 today at the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial was to be in the Cookeville City Cemetery.

Mr. Medley died Thursday at Cookeville General Hospital after a brief illness.

He was a native of Putnam County, the son of the late James High and Margaret Elizabeth Leftwich Medley.

He was married to Jewell Sliger Medley who survives.

Mr. Medley was a retired road supervisor with Tennessee Highway Dept.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a daughter, Joe Ann Johnson of Nashville, and a granddaughter.

More About JOEL "JOE" LUTHER MEDLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Child of Evola Sliger and Joel Medley is:

i. BOBBY JEAN<sup>11</sup> MEDLEY, b. October 02, 1927; d. April 07, 1960, Miami, FL; m. (1) JACK ROLAND; d. Unknown; m. (2) RAY PROCTOR; d. Unknown.

Notes for BOBBY JEAN MEDLEY:

Funeral services for Mrs. Bobbie Jean Medley Roland, 32, were held Tuesday at 2:30 in the chapel of Hooper & Huddleston funeral home. Rev. C. D. Sallee, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiated, and burial was in the city cemetery.

Mrs. Roland's death occurred Thursday at a hospital in Miami, FL. She was injured in an automobile accident March 3.

Mrs. Roland, a former resident of Cookeville, had called Naples, FL home for some 2 years.

She is survived by her husband, Jack Roland of Naples, FL; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Medley and a sister, Jo Ann Medley, all of Double Springs, TN.

Note: Jo Ann Medley married Lawrence Wayne Johnson.

More About BOBBY JEAN MEDLEY: Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for RAY PROCTOR: (Div)

**105.** ELIZABETH CARLENE<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN (ERNEST HASKELL (SR)<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1931 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died June 15, 2010 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married WILLARD ROBINSON March 27, 1948, son of MARLIN ROBINSON and AVO RAMSEY. He was born July 12, 1926, and died June 04, 2007.

Notes for Elizabeth Carlene Austin:

CULLMAN-Funeral services for Elizabeth Carlene Robinson, age 78 of Cullman will be Thursday, June 17, at 11 a.m. at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison, with Rev. Lawrence Pruitt officiating, with burial at Nesmith Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Robinson passed away June 15, 2010 in Birmingham.

She was born on October 26, 1931 in Baxter, TN.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Willard Robinson.

She is survived by sons, Harold (Annette Andria) Robinson, Dwight Robinson and Dwayne Rabonson; daughters, Betty (Billy) Nash and Joyce (Tim) Nix; sister, Mabel Joyce Moore; grandchildren, Jeff (Melissa) Nash, Yolanda (John) Simmons, America Robinson, Amberly Robinson, Amy Robinson, Timothy and Rachel Nix and great-grandchildren, Josh Nash and Michael Simmons.

(Cullman Times, June 16, 2010)

More About ELIZABETH CARLENE AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Nesmith Methodist Cemetery, Winston Co. AL

More About WILLARD ROBINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Nesmith Methodist Cemetery, Winston Co. AL

More About WILLARD ROBINSON and ELIZABETH AUSTIN:

Marriage: March 27, 1948

Children of ELIZABETH AUSTIN and WILLARD ROBINSON are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, b. Private.
- ii. DWIGHT ROBINSON, b. Private.
- iii. DWAYNE ROBINSON, b. Private.
- iv. BETTY ROBINSON, b. Private.
- v. JOYCE ROBINSON, b. Private.

**106.** Anna Lee<sup>10</sup> Austin (Ernest Haskell (Sr)<sup>9</sup>, Mary Florence<sup>8</sup> Jernigan, Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1915 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died Unknown. She married (1) John William (Sr) Campbell December 06, 1941. He died Unknown. She married (2) John L. Perry December 06, 1941 in GA. He was born May 08, 1908 in Sumner Co., TN, and died October 09, 1996 in Kingston, TN.

More About JOHN CAMPBELL and ANNA AUSTIN:

Marriage: December 06, 1941

More About JOHN PERRY and ANNA AUSTIN:

Marriage: December 06, 1941, GA

Child of Anna Austin and John Campbell is:

i. JOHN WILLIAM (JR)<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. Private; m. (1) GEORGINNA HOPKINS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) BETTY ANN BOWYER, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN CAMPBELL and GEORGINNA HOPKINS:

Private-Begin: Private

More About JOHN CAMPBELL and BETTY BOWYER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ANNA AUSTIN and JOHN PERRY are:

ii. JO ANN<sup>11</sup> PERRY, b. Private; m. JOHN HARMON (JR) EVERETT, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN EVERETT and JO PERRY:

Private-Begin: Private

iii. MARGARET LYNN PERRY, b. Private; m. RONALD H. (DR) HAWKINS, Private; b. Private.

More About RONALD HAWKINS and MARGARET PERRY:

Private-Begin: Private

**107.** James Edward (Sr)<sup>10</sup> Austin (*Ernest Haskell* (Sr)<sup>9</sup>, Mary Florence<sup>8</sup> Jernigan, Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1918 in Putnam Co., TN, and died October 28, 1992 in Putnam Co., TN. He married Wilma Sewell February 01, 1942 in Putnam Co., TN. She was born July 27, 1922 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 31, 1995 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for James Edward (SR) Austin:

Jim was a student at Tennessee Tech when Pearl Harbor was bombed December 7, 1941. He was also a member of the Tennessee National Guard. He entered active service with the US Army in 1942. He received his basic and technical training at various army bases. He received his commission as a Lieutenant at Camp Hood, Texas. He was with the first Division to land on the Normandy Beach and the first to cross the German border as the Allies drove the Germans out of France. In a letter he told of not having his clothes off for more than two months and was lucky if they had a chance to take their shoes off and allow their feet to rest. He was awarded the Bronze Star for gallantry in action.

He was a retired Lt. Colonel with the Tennessee Army National Guard of which he was a member from 1945-1963. He was co-owner of the W. T. Sewell Wholesale Co., member of the Methodist Church, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Shriners and a Mason. He was one of the original organizers of the Baxter Civitan Club.

He was married to Wilma Sewell and they had three sons, James Edward "Jim Ed" Austin Jr., Dale Tuner Austin & Tom Sewell Austin.BAXTER – Funeral services for James Edward Austin, 74, of Baxter will be held Friday, October 30, at 2 p.m. in the Baxter Chapel of Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Odd Fellows Cemetery.

Mr. Austin died Wednesday, October 28, 1992, at his home.

He was born September 30, 1918, in Putnam County to the late Ernest Haskel and Mae Brown Austin.

Mr. Austin was a retired First Lieutenant with the Army serving from 1939-1945 and a retired Lieutenant Colonel with the National Guard from 1945-1963. He was co-owner of W. T. Sewell Company in Baxter and served as mayor of Baxter for 16 years. He was a member of the Baxter United Methodist Church, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Shriners and a Mason. He attended Tennessee Tech University and was one of the original organizers of the Baxter Civitan Club.

His family includes his wife, Wilma Sewell Austin of Baxter; three sons and two daughters-in-law, Jim Ed and Janice Austin of Baxter, Dale T. Austin of Hopkinsville, KY, and Tom and Donna Austin of Baxter, four

sisters, Opal Bradford of Smithville, Anna Lee Perry of Kingston, Mable Joyce Moore of Sparta and Carlene Robinson of Cullman, AL; one brother, Ernest Haskel Austin Jr. of Fort Walton Beach, FL; five grandchildren, Cris, Amanda, Brandee Dale, Thomas and Johnny Austin, and several nieces and nephews.

More About JAMES EDWARD (SR) AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for WILMA SEWELL:

BAXTER - Funeral services for Wilma Sewell Austin, 73, of Baxter will be held Wednesday, August 2, at 2 p.m. in the Baxter Chapel of Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery.Mrs. Austin died Monday, July 31, 1995, in Cookeville General Hospital.

She was born July 27, 1922, to the late William Thomas (W.T.) and Winnie Maxwell Sewell in Baxter.

Mrs. Austin was a homemaker, a member of the Baxter United Methodist Church, the Eastern Star, the Baxter Civitan Club, and the Baxter Square-Square Dancers.

Her family includes three sons, Jim Ed and Tom S. Austin, both of Baxter, and Dale T. Austin of Hopkinsville, Kentucky; one sister, Sue Baldwin of Winchester; six grandchildren, Cris Edward Austin, Tom Sewell Austin II, Amanda Jo and Kimberly Danielle Austin, Johnnie Robert Austin, and Brandee Dale Austin.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, James E. Austin.

Active pallbearers include Cris Austin, Willard Johnson, Harold Bartlett, Robert Halfacre, Dan Maxwell, Joe Ed Morre, Bill Sewell, and Ralph Gentry. Bill and Earl Wayne Flynee, Danny Bush, Frank Bain, Tom Choate, and Darryl Maddux will serve as honorary pallbearers.

The family will receive friends after 5 p.m. today, August 1, at the funeral home.

Dr. Richard Diemer and Rev. Ernest Robertson will officiate at the services.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 1 August 1995.

More About WILMA SEWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JAMES AUSTIN and WILMA SEWELL:

Marriage: February 01, 1942, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JAMES AUSTIN and WILMA SEWELL are:

 JAMES EDWARD (JR)<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN, b. September 15, 1943, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 18, 2011, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

181. ii. DALE TURNER AUSTIN, b. February 14, 1947, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 13, 1996, Hopkinsville, KY.

iii. THOMAS "TOM" AUSTIN, b. Private.

**108.** ERNEST HASKELL (JR)<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN (ERNEST HASKELL (SR)<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 07, 1924 in Costa Mesa, CA, and died March 07, 1998 in FL. He married MARIANNE ROESLER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ERNEST HASKELL (JR) AUSTIN:

Retired Master Sgt. Ernest Haskell Austin, age 73, of Fort Walton Beach, Fla., died Saturday, March 7, 1998, in a local hospital.

He was born on April 7, 1924, in Costa Mesa, Calif., to the late Haskell and May Brown. Master Sgt. Austin had been a resident of the Fort Walton Beach area since 1959 after moving here from Germany. He served his country for 22 years in the U.S. Air Force during the Panama Canal incident, Berlin Airlift in Germany, Japan/Korean conflict, and the Vietnam War.

Master Sgt. Austin is survived by his wife, Marianne Austin; sons, William Michael and Donald Eugene Austin Sr., all of Fort Walton Beach; several brothers and sisters; and grandchild, Donald Eugene Austin Jr.

A memorial service will be held at 5 p.m. Thursday at Emerald Coast Funeral Home Chapel.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Air Force Enlisted Widow's Foundation, 92 Sunset Lane, Shalimar, Fla., in memory of Retired Master Sgt. Ernest H. Austin.

Emerald Coast Funeral Home, 113 Racetrack Road N.E., Fort Walton Beach, is in charge of arrangements.

NW Florida Daily News

More About Ernest Haskell (JR) Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Ernest Austin and Marianne Roesler:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ernest Austin and Marianne Roesler is:

i. CHARLENE<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN, b. September 04, 1950; d. January 16, 1951.

More About CHARLENE AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**109.** MABLE JOYCE<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN (ERNEST HASKELL (SR)<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOSEPH EDWARD (SR) MOORE Private. He was born April 11, 1910 in White Co., TN, and died November 15, 1994 in Sparta, White Co., TN.

More About Joseph Edward (SR) Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Gilead Cemetery, White Co., TN

More About Joseph Moore and Mable Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MABLE AUSTIN and JOSEPH MOORE are:

i. JOSEPH EDWARD (JR)<sup>11</sup> MOORE, b. Private; m. VICKIE LYNN CARNEY, Private; b. Private.

More About JOSEPH MOORE and VICKIE CARNEY:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. LISA AUSTIN RENEE MOORE, b. Private; m. DAVID ARTHUR WILL, Private; b. Private.

More About DAVID WILL and LISA MOORE:

Private-Begin: Private

**110.** Mary Edna<sup>10</sup> Austin (*Franklin Pierce*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Florence*<sup>8</sup> *Jernigan*, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 19, 1913 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 03, 1989 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. She married Everett A. McReynolds, son of William McReynolds and Della Fields. He was born September 06, 1909 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 04, 1977 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for MARY EDNA AUSTIN:

BAXTER - Funeral services for Edna McReynolds were held today at 1 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home with burial in Oddfellow Cemetery.

Mrs. McReynolds was dead on arrival at Cookeville General Hospital Saturday (June 3, 1989).

A native of Baxter, she was the daughter of the late Pierce and Anna Judd Austin.

She was a member of Cedar Hill Baptist Church and was a retired salesperson at McAdoo's Department Store in Cookeville.

Her family includes one daughter, Judy Brown of Algood; one son, Terry McReynolds of Franklin; one sister, Marie Swallows of Baxter; five grandchildren, Chad and Kim McReynols, Michael Brwon, Gina Harris, and Beth Matheson; and one great-grandchild, Caitlin Harris.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett McReynolds.

Active pallbearers will be Clayron, Jim and Steve Austin, Gene Hutchings, Jerry Swallows and Bill Waller.

Bro. Jim McAfee officiated at the services.

More About MARY EDNA AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About EVERETT A. MCREYNOLDS:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of MARY AUSTIN and EVERETT MCREYNOLDS are:

 TERRY CLARK<sup>11</sup> MCREYNOLDS, b. April 28, 1942, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 28, 2018, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.

ii. JUDY MCREYNOLDS, b. Private; m. JAMES "JIM" BROWN, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES BROWN and JUDY MCREYNOLDS:

Private-Begin: Private

**111.** FLORA JUANITA<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN (WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1926 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 28, 2020 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. She married THOMAS LEE (SR) YOUNG January 05, 1947. He was born December 19, 1924 in DeKalb Co., TN, and died April 21, 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Notes for FLORA JUANITA AUSTIN:

Flora Juanita Young, age 93 of Baxter, passed away Tuesday, July 28, 2020 at her home.

She was born September 14, 1926 in Baxter, Putnam County, Tennessee to the late William Arthur and Nora Avo Sliger Austin.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Lee Young on April 21, 2004, daughter-in-law Anita Young, brothers Johnny, Clay, Bill and William Arthur Austin, Jr.

She was a graduate of Baxter Seminary.

She was a Licensed Practical Nurse at Cookeville General Hospital on the OB Wing (now Cookeville Regional) for over forty years.

Survivors include a daughter Rema Faye Billingsley, son Tommy Young both of Baxter, grandchildren Lee Billingsley, Shawn (Teresa) Billingsley, great-grandchildren: Austin (Kailee) Billingsley, Kyle Billingsley and Brett Billingsley, sister Reba Gentry of Baxter.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 31, 2020 at New Home Baptist Church with Bro. Charlie Wills officiating. Interment followed in the New Home Baptist Church Cemetery in the Boma Community.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 30 July 2020

More About FLORA JUANITA AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Boma (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery), Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for THOMAS LEE (SR) YOUNG:

(SS Death Index: Name: THOMAS L. YOUNG - Birth: 19 December 1924 -Death: 21 April 2004 -Last Residence (Baxter, Putnam Co., TN) -Last Benefit: (none specified) - SSN: 415-22-4628, TN)

(PFC U. S. Marine Corps WWII, Purple Heart)

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Thomas Lee Young Sr., 79, of Baxter will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, April 23, from the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in New Home Cemetery in Boma.

The family will receive friends from 6-9 p.m. today, Thursday, April 22, and from 7 a.m. until time of services on Friday at the funeral home.

Mr. Young died on Wednesday, April 21, 2004, at Erlanger Medical Center in Chattanooga.

He was born on Dec. 19, 1924, in DeKalb County to the late William Bethel and Lena Vesta Myatt Young. He was a farmer.

His family includes his wife, Flora Juanita Austin Young of Baxter; a daughter, Rema Billingsley of Baxter; a son and daughter-in-law, Thomas Jr. and Anita Young of Baxter; a brother, Ralph O. Young of Portland; four grandchildren, Lee and Shawn Billingsley and Brandy and Brad Sullivan; six great-grandchildren, Austin, Kyle and Brett Billingsley, Amy and Emily Forsythe and Nathaniel Campbell; and a host of nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Evelyn Belle Young; a half sister, Nellie Elmore; and three half brothers, Bailey and Kenneth Steele and Thurman Hayes.

Pallbearers will be Richard Pullum, Hugh Williams, Claude Maynard, Blair Burgess, Johnny Allen and Jeffery Young.

Honorary pallbearers will be Ralph Gentry, Bill Marlow and Zack Dismuke.

Bro. John Davis will officiate at the services.

Published April 23, 2004 10:14 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

(Children: Rema Faye & Thomas Lee Young Jr.).

More About Thomas Lee (SR) Young:

Burial: Unknown, Boma (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery), Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About THOMAS YOUNG and FLORA AUSTIN:

Marriage: January 05, 1947

Children of FLORA AUSTIN and THOMAS YOUNG are:

- i. THOMAS LEE (JR)11 YOUNG, b. Private.
- ii. REMA FAYE YOUNG, b. Private.

**112.** REBA MAE<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN (WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1929 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died June 21, 2022 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married RALPH EUGENE GENTRY June 26, 1947, son of WILLIS GENTRY and JULIA REEDER. He was born May 07, 1927 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 11, 2006 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for REBA MAE AUSTIN:

BAXTER-Funeral services for Reba Mae Gentry, 93 of Baxter, will be 3 PM Friday, June 24 at the Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home. Interment will follow in Samuel Maxwell Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday from 12 noon until service time. Bro. Dan Clouse and Austin Billingsley will officiate.

Mrs. Gentry died Tuesday morning, June 21, 2022 at Bailey Manor in Cookeville.

She was born February 17, 1929 in Baxter to the late William Arthur and Nora Avo Sliger Austin. She was a homemaker and enjoyed gardening and playing wiffle ball in the front yard with her nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband Ralph Eugene Gentry, son Ronald Lynn Gentry, sister Flora Juanita Young, brothers Johnny, Clay, Bill and William Arthur Austin, Jr.

Survivors include niece Rema Faye Billingsley, Nephew Tommy Young both of Baxter, great nephews: Lee Billingsley, Shawn (Teresa) Billingsley, great-great-nephews Austin (Kailee) Billingsley, Kyle Billingsley and Brett Billingsley, great great niece Raelynn Rose Billingsley. Family and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN:

More About Reba Mae Austin:

Date born 2: February 17, 1929

Burial: Unknown, Maxwell Cemetery, North, I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for RALPH EUGENE GENTRY:

Baxter - Funeral services for Ralph E. Gentry, 78, of Baxter, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 13, from the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Maxwell Cemetery in Baxter.

The family will receive friends 49 p.m. today and from 7 a.m. until time of services Thursday at the funeral home.

Mr. Gentry died Tuesday, April 11, 2006, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born May 7, 1927, in Putnam County to the late Willis and Emma Reeder Gentry. He was a mechanic with Putnam County Auto Parts and was of the Methodist faith.

His family includes his wife, Reba Austin Gentry of Baxter; a brother, Charles Gentry of Michigan; two sisters, Lucille Brown and Pearl Taylor, both of Baxter; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Ronald Lynn Gentry, and three brothers, Howard, Hatton and George Gentry.

Pallbearers will be family members.

Bro. Charles Maxwell will officiate the services.

Published April 12, 2006 10:50 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

(PFC US Army WWII)BAXTER -- Funeral services for Ralph E. Gentry, 78, of Baxter, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 13, from the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Maxwell Cemetery in Baxter.

The family will receive friends 4-9 p.m. today and from 7 a.m. until time of services Thursday at the funeral home.

Mr. Gentry died Tuesday, April 11, 2006, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born May 7, 1927, in Putnam County to the late Willis and Emma Reeder Gentry. He was a mechanic with Putnam County Auto Parts and was of the Methodist faith.

His family includes his wife, Reba Austin Gentry of Baxter; a brother, Charles Gentry of Michigan; two sisters, Lucille Brown and Pearl Taylor, both of Baxter; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Ronald Lynn Gentry, and three brothers, Howard, Hatton and George Gentry.

Pallbearers will be family members.

Bro. Charles Maxwell will officiate the services.

Published April 12, 2006 10:50 AM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About RALPH EUGENE GENTRY:

Died 2: Putnam Co., TN

Burial 1: Unknown, Maxwell Cemetery, North, I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

Burial 2: Maxwell Cemetery North, Putnam Co., TN

More About RALPH GENTRY and REBA AUSTIN:

Marriage: June 26, 1947

Child of REBA AUSTIN and RALPH GENTRY is:

i. RONALD LYNN<sup>11</sup> GENTRY, b. May 26, 1952; d. April 08, 1992.

More About RONALD LYNN GENTRY:

Burial: Unknown, Maxwell Cemetery, North, I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

**113.** CLAYRON DURELL<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN (WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 04, 1932 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 12, 1999 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. He married TINA LOU DUNN Private, daughter of LEO DUNN and ETHEL. She was born Private.

Notes for Clayron Durell Austin:

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Clayron (Clay) Durell Austin, 67, of Baxter, will be held at 2 p.m. on Wed., July 14, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial will be in Boiling Springs Cemetery.

The family will receive friends after 5 p.m. today, Tues., July 13, at the funeral home.

Mr. Austin died on Mon., July 12, 1999, at his home in Baxter.

He was born on March 4, 1932, in Putnam County to the late William Arthur and Nora Avo Sliger Austin. Mr. Austin was a retired crane operator with General Motors Corp. in Chicago, Ill., with 32 years of service. He served as a corporal in the Army during the Korean Conflict.

His family includes his wife, Tina Lou Dunn Austin of Baxter; a daughter and son-in-law, Cynthia Kay and James Shiner of Baxter; a son and daughter-in-law, James Michael and Connie Austin of Baxter; two sisters, Juanita Young and Reba Gentry, both of Baxter; a brother, Bill Austin of Anderson, Calif.; four grandchildren, John Clayron Shiner, Stacey Lynn, Amanda Gail and Cassey Renee Austin.

In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by two brothers, Johnny Lenell and William Arthur Austin Jr.

Pallbearers will be Albert Dunn, Tommy Young, Shawn and Lee Billingsley, Darrell Gantt, Steve Herren and Robert Shiner.

Bros. Joseph C. Britt Jr. and Ralph Dunn will officiate at the services.

More About CLAYRON DURELL AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Boiling Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About CLAYRON AUSTIN and TINA DUNN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CLAYRON AUSTIN and TINA DUNN are:

i. CYNTHIA KAY<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN, b. Private.

184. ii. JAMES MICHAEL "MIKE" AUSTIN, b. February 17, 1953, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 18, 2014, Putnam Co., TN.

**114.** ESSIE MAE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1910 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died August 02, 1980 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. She married (1) CHARLIE B. FRAZIER DUNAVIN July 04, 1926 in Putnam Co., TN, son of GEORGE DUNAVIN and MARTHA MAXWELL. He was born February 03, 1905 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 15, 1946 in Putnam Co., TN. She married (2) LEONARD P. KREMSKE. He was born May 19, 1920 in IL, and died June 23, 1968 in Bexar, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Essie Mae Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, South Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Tucson, Pina Co., AZ

Notes for Charlie B. Frazier Dunavin:

Charlie B. Dunavin

b. 3 Feb 1905, Putnam Co., TN

d. 15 Jul 1946

Father: George M. Dunavin, Putnam Co., TN Martha Ann Maxwell, Putnam Co., TN

Spouse: Essie Mai Dunavin Maxwell Putnam Co., TN DC #15220, Putnam Co., TN

Charles B. Dunavin Obt.

Dies While On Visit Home.

Charles B. Dunavin, 41, a native of Baxter who had lived in Arizona for the past few years, were held at the Baxter Methodist Church, Tuesday afternoon. The Rev. J. P. Porter and the Rev. Alonzo Harris officiated, and burial was in Maxwell Cemetery.

Mr. Dunavin died at the home of his parents, G. M. and Martha Maxwell Dunavin, early Monday morning. He had been there on a visit for several days. He had been in poor health for several years.

Besides his parents, Mr. Dunavin is survived by his wife, Mrs. Essie M. Dunavin; 2 daughters, and 2 sons all of Tuscon, AZ; 4 sisters, Mrs. Francis Bilbrey, Cookeville; Mrs. Bertha Pezzarossi, Louisville, KY, Miss Myrtle Dunavin of Kalamazoo, MI, and Mrs. Edna Seymour, Chicago, IL; 5 brothers, Casto Dunavin, Los Animas, CO, Wade Dunavin, Fort Lyons, CO, J. T. Dunavin, Baxter, L. S. Dunavin, Algood, and Bill Dunavin, Ebberville, MI.

Putnam Co., Herald, TN: Thursday, 18 July 1946, front page.

More About Charlie B. Frazier Dunavin:

Date born 2: February 03, 1905

Burial: Unknown, Maxwell Cemetery North, I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

More About CHARLIE DUNAVIN and ESSIE JERNIGAN:

Marriage: July 04, 1926, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for LEONARD P. KREMSKE:

IL S2 USNR WWII

More About LEONARD P. KREMSKE:

Date born 2: May 19, 1920

Burial: Unknown, South Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Tucson, Pina Co., AZ

Children of Essie Jernigan and Charlie Dunavin are:

i. MYRTLE MARIE<sup>11</sup> DUNAVIN, b. Private; m. JAMES W. GURNEY, Private; b. ca. 1920; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES GURNEY and MYRTLE DUNAVIN:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. JAMES CHARLES DUNAVIN, b. Private; m. FAYE MOTT, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES DUNAVIN and FAYE MOTT:

Private-Begin: Private

iii. MARY JEAN DUNAVIN, b. ca. 1935; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JEAN DUNAVIN:

Died as a toddler.

More About MARY JEAN DUNAVIN:

Burial: Unknown, Maxwell Cemetery North, I-40, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

iv. EDNA ADEAN DUNAVIN, b. Private; m. (1) RUSSELL BARTHOLOMEW, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROBERT ERICKSON, Private; b. Private.

More About RUSSELL BARTHOLOMEW and EDNA DUNAVIN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT ERICKSON and EDNA DUNAVIN:

Private-Begin: Private

v. BILLY GLEN DUNAVIN, b. Private; m. BETTY, Private; b. Private.

More About BILLY DUNAVIN and BETTY:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Essie Jernigan and Leonard Kremske is:

vi. RICHARD PAUL<sup>11</sup> KREMSKE, b. Private.

**115.** OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1912 in TN, and died March 09, 1995 in Jackson Co., TN. She married CECIL JULIAN June 09, 1929, son of CORNELIUS JULIAN and ALCIE MAYNARD. He was born September 23, 1904 in Putnam Co., TN, and died March 28, 1990 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN:

COOKEVILLE - Funeral services for Ova Margaret Jernigan Julian, 82, of Baxter will be held Sunday, March 12, at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Cookeville City Cemetery.

Mrs. Julian was dead on arrival at Jackson County Hospital Thursday, March 9, 1995.

Daughter of the late Grady and Nola Lowe Jernigan, she was born September 16, 1912, in Putnam County.

She was a homemaker and a member of the Boma Church of God.

Her family includes two sons, Thurman and Lonnie Julian, both of Baxter; two daughters, Joyce Baird of Knoxville and Shirley Maynard of Baxter; three brothers, Glenis and Henry Jernigan, both of Baxter, and Norman Jernigan of Cincinnati, Ohio; six sisters, Olive Jared, Nell Walker, Pearl Harris, and Jean Robinson, all of Baxter, Doris Watson of Michigan, and Judy Moore of Texas; 17 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Cecil Julian; one daughter, Lois Julian; one son, Herman Julian; three brothers, Charlie, Jasper, and Thurman Jernigan; and one sister, Essie Kremske.

Bro. Clyde Cunningham will officiate at the services.

More About OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for CECIL JULIAN:

Farmer in the Boma community, Putnam Co., TN.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, White Co., TN, pg. 197: Cecil Jernigan married 9 June 1929, White Co., TN to Ova Jernigan)

(SS Death Index: Name: CECIL JULIAN Birth: 23 Sep 1904 Death: Mar 1990- Last Residence: (Baxter, Putnam Co., TN) -Last Benefit: (none specified) - SSN: 415-30-9509, TN)

BAXTER - Funeral services for Cecil Julian will be held Friday March 30 at 2:00 in the Chapel of Whitson Funeral Home with burial in Cookeville City Cemetery.

Mr. Julian died Wednesday March 28, 1990 in Cookeville General Hospital after an extended illness.

Born in Putnam County, September 23, 1904, he was the son of Cornelius Julian & Alice Maynard Julian.

He was a member of Boma 1st Church of God and a life time member and past president of the Farm Bureau, Soil Conservation Service, Feeder Pig Association and Putnam County CO-OP. He was a retired farmer.

His family includes his wife Ova Julian of Baxter; 2 daughter's, Joyce Baird of Knoxville and Shirley Maynard of Warren, MI; 2 sons, Thurman and Lonnie Julian, both of Baxter; 3 sisters, Pearl Carner and Alice Whitehead, both of Nashville and Edith Wallace of Cookeville; 17 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; 1 great grandchild.

He was preceded in death by 1 son, Herman Julian; 1 daughter, Lois Julian, foster son, Chas. Rodgers; 3 brothers, 4 sisters.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Bro. Clyde Cunningham and Bro. Archie Whitefield will officiate at the service.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 2 March 1990.

More About CECIL JULIAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About CECIL JULIAN and OVA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: June 09, 1929

Children of OVA JERNIGAN and CECIL JULIAN are:

 KATHERINE JOYCE<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, b. May 24, 1931, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 31, 2005, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

ii. HELEN LOYCE JULIAN, b. May 24, 1931, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 24, 1931, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for HELEN LOYCE JULIAN:

Died shortly after birth - twin to Katherine Joyce Jernigan.

More About HELEN LOYCE JULIAN:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

186. iii. HERMAN RAY JULIAN, b. June 27, 1933, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 16, 1983.

187. iv. SHIRLEY VIRGINIA JULIAN, b. Private.

 THURMAN JAY JULIAN, b. April 25, 1942, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. September 20, 2020, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

189. vi. LONNIE HUGH JULIAN, b. Private.

**116.** WILLIAM CHARLIE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1915 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 20, 1992. He married BETTY VIRGINIA PRICHARD August 28, 1938, daughter of BETHEL PRICHARD and MARTHA CARR. She was born July 07, 1921 in Putnam Co. TN, and died July 20, 2002.

More About WILLIAM CHARLIE JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: August 27, 1915

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Betty Virginia Prichard:

Betty Virginia Jernigan Obituary

wife of William Charley Jernigan

Herald Citizen Newspaper- Cookeville, TN on July 23, 2002

\*See Chapter 9.

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Betty Virginia Jernigan, 81, of Silver Point will be held at 1 p.m. on Tuesday, July 23, from the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in Smellage Memory Gardens in Silver Point.

The family is receiving friends at the funeral home today until 9 p.m.

Mrs. Jernigan died on Saturday, July 20, 2002, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born on July 7, 1921, in Putnam County to the late Bethel and Martha Carr Prichard. Mrs. Jernigan was a homemaker and a member of New Home Baptist Church.

Her family includes three sons and daughters-in-law, Billy R. and Iris Jernigan, Robert and Joan Jernigan and Roger and Ella Jernigan, all of Silver Point; a brother, Buddy Prichard of South Carolina; a sister, Billie Roberts of Silver Point; eight grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, William C. Jernigan.

Pallbearers will be her grandsons and great-grandsons, Adam, Chris, Anthony, Dean, Bobby, Ross, Arthur, Simon, Isaac, Clay, Mark, Stephen and Karl.

Bro. Joel Moss will officiate at the services.

More About BETTY VIRGINIA PRICHARD:

Date born 2: July 07, 1921

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and BETTY PRICHARD:

Marriage: August 28, 1938

Children of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and BETTY PRICHARD are:

i. BILLIE RAY<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 ii. ROBERT HENRY JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 iii. RODGER LEE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**117.** OLIVE LEE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILLEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1918 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 03, 2011 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married JOHNNIE WILLIAM JARED December 29, 1939, son of ROBERT JARED and CORDELIA WHITEHEAD. He was born October 25, 1915 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died November 02, 1988 in Carthage, Smith Co., TN.

Notes for OLIVE LEE JERNIGAN:

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Olive Lee Jared, 93, of Baxter, will be held at 1 p.m. on Monday, June 6, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Interment will follow in Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma community.

The family will receive friends from 3-8 p.m. today, Sunday, June 5, and from 10 a.m. until time of services on Monday at the funeral home.

Mrs. Jared passed away Friday, June 3, 2011, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born Feb. 12, 1918, in Putnam County to the late Henry Grady and Nola Edna Lowe Jernigan.

(Pictured: Olive holding her great neice Lyra Jane Leftwich in Feb. 2004).

Mrs. Jared was a member of Boma First Church of God, She was also a member of Baxter Quilting Bees and VFW Auxiliary. She was also a retired beautician.

Her family includes a daughter, Marcella Lemanski of Dickson; two granddaughters and husbands, Sherry and Greg Gehring and Sandy and Ed Stewart, all of Baxter; four sisters and two brothers-in-law, Pearl Harris, Doris and Carlon Watson and Jean and Arnold Robinson, all of Baxter, and Judy Moore of San Antonio, Texas; a brother, Norman Byrd Jernigan of Troy, Mich.; five great-grandchildren, Ben and wife Delonna Gehring, Jared Gehring, Danielle Gehring, Edward Stewart and Nicholas Stewart; and two great-grandchildren, Kolby and Aspen Gehring.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Johnnie William Jared (who died Nov. 4, 1988); a son-in-law, Joe Lemanski; three sisters, Essie Kremske, Ova Julian and Nell Walker; and five brothers, John Thurman, Jasper (Buddy), Charlie, Glenn and Henry (Jr.) Jernigan.

Pallbearers will be family and friends.

Bro. Tim Sharp will officiate at the services.

Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements, (931) 858-2134.

You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 4 June 2011

More About OLIVE LEE JERNIGAN:

Date born 2: February 12, 1918

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHNNIE WILLIAM JARED:

Date born 2: October 25, 1915

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHNNIE JARED and OLIVE JERNIGAN:

Marriage: December 29, 1939

Child of Olive Jernigan and Johnnie Jared is:

i. JOHNNIE MARCELLA<sup>11</sup> JARED, b. Private.

**118.** GLENIS CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1920 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 11, 1995 in Putnam Co., TN. He married MARTHA OJEAL MAXWELL February 07, 1942 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of JOSEPH MAXWELL and LUCY HERD. She was born February 14, 1923 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 07, 2002 in Putnam Co., TN.

More About GLENIS CLARENCE JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Crestlawn Memorial Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for MARTHA OJEAL MAXWELL:

Martha Ojeal (Maxwell) Jernigan Obt.

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Martha Ojeal Jernigan, 79, of Baxter, will be held at 2 p.m. on Wednesday, April 10, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

The family is currently receiving friends at the funeral home.

Mrs. Jernigan died on Sunday, April 7, 2002, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born on Feb. 14, 1923, in Putnam County to the late Joseph Washington and Lucy Herd Maxwell. Mrs. Jernigan was a homemaker and a member of Baxter Crossroads Church of God.

Her family includes two sons and daughters-in-law, Lannie Dwain and Sharon Kay Jernigan of Monterey, Ricky Jernigan of Oklahoma, and Jeanette Jernigan of Oklahoma; two sisters, Alene Thomas of Cookeville and Mary Wilkerson of Michigan; eight grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and four stepgreat-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Glenis Clarence Jernigan, who died on April 11, 1995; a son, Glen L. Jernigan; a grandson, Randy Jernigan; four sisters, Elzo Gambrell, Dean Shores, Lorene Jared and Joyce Whitefield; and four brothers, Odell, Everett, Fletcher and Alton Maxwell.

Bros. Robert Christian and Dan Huddleston will officiate at the services.

Published April 09, 2002 12:47 PM CDT: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About MARTHA OJEAL MAXWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Crestlawn Memorial Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About GLENIS JERNIGAN and MARTHA MAXWELL:

Marriage: February 07, 1942, Putnam Co., TN

Children of GLENIS JERNIGAN and MARTHA MAXWELL are:

- i. GLEN LIONEL<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. January 12, 1943, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 03, 2001, Moore, Cleveland Co., OK.
- ii. LANNY DWAIN JERNIGAN, b. January 31, 1947, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 01, 2012, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 196. iii. RICKY LEON JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**119.** HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM"<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1923 in Putnam Co., TN, and died November 12, 1999 in Putnam Co., TN. He married WINNIE EILEEN WALLER September 08, 1949 in Putnam Co., TN, daughter of CLIVE WALLER and MARY HELMS. She was born March 23, 1933 in Putnam Co., TN, and died September 16, 2019 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM" JERNIGAN: (CPL U.S. Army WWII)

Henry Haywood "Jim" Jernigan Jr. Obt.

BAXTER - Funeral services for Henry "Jim" Jernigan Jr., 76, of Baxter, will be held at 1 p.m. tomorrow in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home and a Masonic service will follow at 7 p.m.

Burial will be at Smellage Memorial Gardens.

Visitation will begin at 1 p.m. today and until the time of services tomorrow.

Mr. Jernigan died at his home on Friday, Nov. 12, 1999.

He was born on April 1, 1923, to Henry Grady and Nola Lowe Jernigan.

Mr. Jernigan was a member of the Boma Church of God and was a retired lab tech machinist for Michigan Screw Products.

A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jernigan served in the European Theater of the war and acted as a military guard during the Nuremburg trials in Germany.

He attended the University of Heidelberg in Germany and was a member of the Masonic Lodge 550 in Center Line, Mich.

His family includes his wife, Eileen Jernigan of Baxter; two sons and daughters-in-law, Kevin and Karen Jernigan of Maryville and Kerry and Sandi Jernigan of Brandywine, Maryland; a daughter and son-in-law, Lynn and Don Haley of Baxter; a brother and sister-in-law, Norman Byrd and Peggy Jernigan of Clermont, Fla.; five sisters and two brothers-in-law, Olive Jared of Baxter, Judy Moore of Cebolo, Texas, Pearl Harris of Baxter and Doris and Carlen Watson and Jean and Arnold Lee Robinson, all of Baxter; two sisters-in-law, Martha and Betty Jernigan, and a sister-in-law and her husband, Joyce and James West of Baxter.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Bros. Jim Holifield and Archie Whitefield will officiate at the services.

Published November 13, 1999 4:59 PM CST: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Memory Gardens, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for WINNIE EILEEN WALLER:

SILVER POINT - Graveside service and interment for Eileen Waller Jernigan, 86, of Baxter, Tennessee, will be held Friday, Sept. 20, at 2:30 p.m. at Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma community of Putnam County, Tennessee.

There will be no visitation at the funeral home. Family and friends will meet at the cemetery for the service. Rev. T.J. Overstreet will officiate.

Mrs. Jernigan died Monday, Sept. 16, 2019, at NHC of Cookeville.

She was born March 23, 1933, in Putnam County, Tennessee, to the late Clive and Mary Ruth Helms Waller.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Henry Haywood Jernigan; and brothers, Richard Waller and Robert Waller.

She was a retired quality control inspector with Detroit Plastics and Molding. She served as a volunteer at Cookeville Regional Medical Center for many years.

Survivors include her daughter, Mary Lynn Haley of Baxter; sons, Kevin Henry (Karen) Jernigan of Maryville, Tennessee, and Kerry Wesley (Judith) Jernigan of Brandywine, Maryland; sister, Joyce Marie (James) West of Baxter; grandchildren, Wendy (Ricky) Bandy, Casey (T.J.) Overstreet, Kyle (Sarah) Jernigan, Kara Jernigan, Alicia (Chris) Wheeler, Allison Jernigan and Bryan Jernigan; and nine great-grandchildren.

Active pallbearers will be Kevin Jernigan, Kerry Jernigan, Ricky Bandy, Kyle Jernigan, Bryan Jernigan and Will Overstreet. Honorary pallbearers will be Oli and Ike Overstreet.

Memorial contributions may be made to Highland Rim Academy Annual Fund, P.O. Box 3022, Cookeville, TN 38502.

Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements, 858-2134. You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 20 September 2019

More About WINNIE EILEEN WALLER:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Memory Gardens, Putnam Co., TN

More About HENRY JERNIGAN and WINNIE WALLER: Marriage: September 08, 1949, Putnam Co., TN

Children of HENRY JERNIGAN and WINNIE WALLER are:

i. MARY LYNN<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 ii. KEVIN HENRY JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 iii. KERRY WESLEY JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**120.** NELLIE JANE "NELL" JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born August 10, 1925 in Putnam Co., TN, and died August 28, 1999 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married (1) WILLIE WALKER. He died Unknown. She married (2) LILLARD CALVIN LEFTWICH, son of LEWIS LEFTWICH and LELA BATES. He was born September 25, 1923 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, and died December 06, 1986 in Wilson Co., TN. She married (3) WILLIE "BILL" THURLOW WALKER. He died Unknown.

More About NELLIE JANE "NELL" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About LILLARD CALVIN LEFTWICH:

Date born 2: September 25, 1923 Died 2: December 06, 1986

Burial: Unknown, Leftwich Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of Nellie Jernigan and Lillard Leftwich are:

i. NELDA SUE<sup>11</sup> LEFTWICH, b. Private.
 ii. LILLARD DAVID LEFTWICH, b. Private.
 iii. DONALD LEE LEFTWICH, b. Private.

iv. ALLEN DALE LEFTWICH, b. Private; m. ANGELA SEALS, Private; b. Private.

More About ALLEN LEFTWICH and ANGELA SEALS:

Private-Begin: Private

**121.** NAOMI PEARL<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN WEST HARRIS Private, son of ASBERRY HARRIS and VIRGIE STEWART. He was born November 25, 1925, and died August 27, 1979. She married (2) RUSSEL ROSE Private. He died Unknown.

More About JOHN HARRIS and NAOMI JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for RUSSEL ROSE:

Russel was killed by a hit & run driver.

More About RUSSEL ROSE and NAOMI JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of NAOMI JERNIGAN and JOHN HARRIS are:

203. i. SANDRA "SANDY" DIANE<sup>11</sup> HARRIS, b. Private.

204. ii. LARRY DEAN HARRIS, b. Private.

iii. LUCINDA JOY HARRIS, b. Private.

**122.** NORMAN BYRD<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARGARET PEGGY MEAD Private. She was born Private.

More About NORMAN JERNIGAN and MARGARET MEAD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of NORMAN JERNIGAN and MARGARET MEAD are:

205. i. PAMELA ELAINE<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

206. ii. SUSAN JERNIGAN, b. Private.

iii. MICHAEL NORMAN JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**123.** PAMELA DORIS<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1935 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died September 07, 2018 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN. She married ROBERT CARLON WATSON January 05, 1952, son of LESLIE WATSON and MARY NIXON. He was born September 07, 1932 in DeKalb Co., Wolf Creek, DeKalb Co., TN, and died September 18, 2019 in Howell, Livingston Co., MI.

Notes for Pamela Doris Jernigan:

BAXTER-A Mass of Christian Burial for Mrs. Pamela Doris Watson, 83, of Baxter will be held Tuesday, September 11 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church in Cookeville. Interment will follow in Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma community. Father James Panackal will officiate.

Mrs. Watson's family will receive friends Monday 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston

& Horner and again at the church Tuesday 10 a.m. until service time.

Mrs. Watson died Friday, September 7, 2018 at her residence.

She was born Saturday June 15, 1935 in Boma, TN to the late Henry Grady and Nola Edna Lowe Jernigan. She attended Baxter Seminary.

She and her husband Robert Carlon moved to Detroit, MI in 1952 and she was employed at National Bank of Detroit for 30 years. She has been a member of Saint Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church in Cookeville returning to live in Tennessee in 1997.

Pamela Doris was loving and devoted to her family. She had a strong work ethic, was generous and thoughtful and led by example. She enjoyed reading, gardening, traveling, animals and was an excellent cook.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by four sisters, Essie Kremske, Ova Julian, Olive Jared, Nell Walker, five brothers, John Thurman, Jasper "Buddy", Charlie, Glenn and Henry "Jr." Jernigan.

She is survived by her adoring family, her husband of 67 years, Robert Carlon Watson; four children, Myra (Hank) DeHerder of Shelby Twp., Michigan, Roger (Laura Brown) of Lacock, England, Tim (Kathy) Watson of Green Bay, Wisconsin and Tom (Jackie) Watson of Stockbridge, Michigan; six grandchildren, Henrik DeHerder, Lindsay Kindlon, Benjamin Watson, Kathryn Ahlbrandt-Watson, Jason Watson and Crystal Watson, eight great grandchildren; sisters, Pearl Harris, Jean (Arnold) Robinson, all of Baxter and Judy Moore of San Antonio, TX; brother, Norman Jernigan of Shelby Twp., MI; and by many nieces and nephews.

Family and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements (931)858-2134. Share your thoughts and memories at hhhfunerals.com

More About PAMELA DORIS JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Memory Gardens, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for ROBERT CARLON WATSON:

Robert Carlon Watson was born in a small community called Wolf Creek. It was an isolated area and the Watson farm was sold so that the Center Hill Dam could be built. The land the Watson farm was on is now under water. Robert's father, Leslie Grady Watson bought another farm a little distance away. The farm is still owned by the Watson family.

BAXTER - Robert Carlon Watson, age 87, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, September 18, 2019 surrounded by his family at The Willows at Howell, in Howell, Michigan.

Robert Carlon was born to the late Leslie Grady Watson and Mary Sallie Nixon Watson on September 7, 1932 in DeKalb County, TN.

In 1951 Robert married the love of his life, Pamela Doris who preceded him in death. Shortly after uniting in marriage they moved to Detroit, Michigan pursuing work with the common goal to build a beautiful life together. Robert Carlon and Pamela Doris raised four wonderful children together during their time in Michigan. In 1997, after his retirement from Livonia Public Schools they decided to head back to their roots and established their farm in Baxter, Tennessee, where they spent the next 21 years together. During those wonderful years he enjoyed spending time with his beautiful wife working together on their farm, raising their goats, caring for their dogs and cats, and appreciating regular visits with family and friends. Together they found a relationship with the Lord and gained many new friendships at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, where they became members shortly after returning to Tennessee.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife of 67 years Pamela Doris Jernigan Watson on September 7, 2018, brother Jim Grady Watson, and sisters Jewel Price, Ruth Wilson, Carlene Helm and Lois Clemons.

Survivors include four children: daughter Myra (Hank) DeHerder of Shelby Twp, Michigan, sons Roger (Laura

Brown) Watson of Lacock, England, Tim (Kathy) Watson of Somers, Wisconsin, Tom (Jackie) Watson of Stockbridge, Michigan, brother Jim Watson of Baxter, six grandchildren: Hendrik DeHerder, Lindsay (Trevor) Kindlon, Ben Watson, Kathryn (Teo) Watson-Ahlbrandt, Jason (Amy) Watson and Crystal (Wesley) Monahan, eight great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends at Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home Friday, September 27 from 5 to 8 PM and after 10 AM Saturday at the church. The service will be at 11 AM Saturday, September 28 at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church in Cookeville. Interment will follow in Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma Community of Putnam County.

Family and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements (931)858-2134. You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 22 September 2019

More About ROBERT CARLON WATSON:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Memory Gardens, Putnam Co., TN

More About ROBERT WATSON and PAMELA JERNIGAN:

Marriage: January 05, 1952

Children of PAMELA JERNIGAN and ROBERT WATSON are:

i. MYRA GAYLE<sup>11</sup> WATSON, b. Private.
 ii. ROGER CARLON WATSON, b. Private.
 iii. ROBERT TIMOTHY WATSON, b. Private.

**124.** JUDY ANN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1937 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died June 19, 2019 in Cibolo, TX. She married (1) EDWARD EARL KEATON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GEORGE RODGERS MOORE May 05, 1976 in Guadalupe, TX, son of GEORGE MOORE and DORIS PALMER. He was born February 10, 1935 in Center Point, Kerr Co., TX, and died August 29, 1998 in Cibolo, Guadalupe, TX.

#### Notes for JUDY ANN JERNIGAN:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 26 - Edward Earl Keaton married on 18 February 1955, Putnam Co., TN, age 19, b. 6 July 1935, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN to Judy Ann Jernigan, age 17, b. 5 December 1937, address: Rt. 2, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Edna Jernigan, mother, Rt. 2, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of male: Della Lewis, mother, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN)

Judy Ann (Jernigan) Keaton Moore

Judy Moore, 81, died June 19th, 2019 at her home in Cibolo, Texas surrounded by family members. She had been battling cancer. Mrs. Moore was born on December 5th, 1937 in Baxter, Tennessee. She had a distinguished career working in Air Force Civil Service in Medical Clinic Administration at Randolph Air Force Base in San Antonio, Texas for over 23 years. She was recognized numerous times with Special Achievement and Community Support awards and received the prestigious Civilian of the Quarter and Civilian of the Year Awards. The senior military staff as well as the young airmen she worked with looked to her for guidance and as a mother figure. They would fondly refer to her as "Miss Judy".

She is survived by her four children, seven grandchildren and great granddaughter; son Robert Keaton (wife Melissa and granddaughter Savannah) of Lutz, Florida; daughter Sherry Berg (husband Michael, grandson Sean, wife Megan and great granddaughter Vivienne and grandson Dane) of San Antonio, Texas; son Donald Keaton of San Antonio, Texas; and son Eddie Keaton (wife Becky and grandsons Matthew and Adam,

granddaughters Alaura and Alyssa) of Alabaster, Alabama and her two cats.

She is also survived by sisters Pearl Harris of Baxter, Tennessee, Jean Robinson of Boma, Tennessee and brother Norman Jernigan of Shelby Township, Michigan.

In keeping with Mrs. Moore's wishes please send donations to the American Cancer Society in lieu of flowers.

More About JUDY ANN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, cremated

More About EDWARD KEATON and JUDY JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for George Rodgers Moore:

(div)

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

Name

George R Moore

Estimated Birth Year

1935

Age

63

Spouse's Name

Judy A Moore

Marriage Date

1 May 1976

Divorce Date

10 Jul 1998

Divorce Place

Guadalupe, Texas, USA

More About George Moore and Judy Jernigan:

Marriage: May 05, 1976, Guadalupe, TX

Children of JUDY JERNIGAN and EDWARD KEATON are:

210. i. ROBERT STEVEN<sup>11</sup> KEATON, b. Private.

211. ii. SHERRY ANN KEATON, b. Private.

212. iii. EDWARD "EDDIE" KEATON, b. Private.

iv. DONALD LEE KEATON, b. Private.

**125.** ROBBIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ARNOLD LEE ROBINSON Private. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Robinson and Robbie Jernigan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBBIE JERNIGAN and ARNOLD ROBINSON are:

213. i. LISA ARNELL<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, b. Private.

214. ii. ANGELA ROBINSON, b. Private.

215. iii. PAULA CAMILLE ROBINSON, b. Private.

**126.** CLYDE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> BOYD (SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born June 18, 1910 in Boma, TN, and died February 07, 2002 in Royal Oak, MI. He married Mollie Estelle Olshansky January 01, 1934, daughter of Morris Olshansky and

IDA NEWMAN. She was born October 21, 1914 in Poland, and died Unknown.

Notes for CLYDE WILLIAM BOYD:

Clyde William Boyd Obt.

BAXTER -- Funeral services for William Clyde Boyd, 91, of Huntington Woods, Mich., and formerly of the Boma Community of Putnam County, will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, Feb. 11, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper & Huddleston. Burial will be Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

The family will receive friends today after 2 p.m. at the Baxter Chapel.

Mr. Boyd died on Thursday, Feb. 7, 2002, at William Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak, Mich.

He was born June 18, 1910 in Putnam County to the late William Franklin and Sarah Jernigan Boyd. Mr. Boyd retired in 1972 from General Motors Corporation as a welder.

His family includes his wife of 68 years, Mollie Estelle Olshansky Boyd of Huntington Woods; two daughters and one son-in-law: Shirley Boyd of Mobile, Ala., and Marlene and Clyde Cabic of Grass Lake, Mich; a son and daughter-in-law: David and Jan Boyd of Huntington Woods; two sisters and a brother-in-law: Faye Beebe of Largo, Fla., Sue and Gary Reed of Knoxville, Tenn.; a brother and sister-in-law, Kenneth and Mabel Boyd of Cookeville; six grandchildren: Ivy and Tom Sutton, Jeff and Naomi Cabic, Erin and Michael Boyd; and two great-grandchildren: Joel Donaldson and Josh Sutton.

In addition to his parents, Mr. Boyd was preceded in death by a brother, Grady Boyd.

Bro. Jim Holifield will officiate at the services.

Published February 09, 2002 4:22 PM CST: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN

More About CLYDE WILLIAM BOYD:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo Valley Rd., Cookeville, TN

More About CLYDE BOYD and MOLLIE OLSHANSKY:

Marriage: January 01, 1934

Children of CLYDE BOYD and MOLLIE OLSHANSKY are:

i. SHIRLEY<sup>11</sup> BOYD, b. Private.

216. ii. MARLENE KAY BOYD, b. Private.

217. iii. DAVID BOYD, b. Private.

**127.** Grady Howard (SR)<sup>10</sup> Boyd (SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE"<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1913 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 19, 1961 in Bagdad, Iraq. He married TREVE AILENE ADAIR July 04, 1937, daughter of GENTRY ADAIR and LOUELLA PHILLIPS. She was born September 05, 1921, and died March 31, 2001.

Notes for GRADY HOWARD (SR) BOYD:

BAXTER - Mr. & Mrs. Harold Lee of Roanoka, VA, Grady Boyd Jr. of SC and Carline Boyd of Memphis were here last week to attend the funeral of their father, Grady Boyd Sr. who died in Iraq where he was employed by the government.

Herald, TN: Thursday, 2 Novmeber 1961.

More About Grady Howard (Sr) Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About TREVE AILENE ADAIR:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About GRADY BOYD and TREVE ADAIR:

Marriage: July 04, 1937

Children of GRADY BOYD and TREVE ADAIR are:

218. i. PEGGY ANN<sup>11</sup> BOYD, b. Private.

219. ii. CHARLENE ADELL BOYD, b. Private.

220. iii. GRADY HOWARD (JR) BOYD, b. Private.

**128.** KENNETH DOW<sup>10</sup> BOYD (SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE") JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, was born May 27, 1918 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died August 11, 2008 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married (1) EMOGENE PACE 1942 in NJ. She was born in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, and died Unknown. He married (2) MABLE IRENE ANDERSON Private, daughter of ROY ANDERSON and NANNIE HUDSON. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Dow Boyd:

Kenneth Dow Boyd Obt.

COOKEVILLE - Funeral services, with full military honors, for Kenneth Dow Boyd, 90, of Cookeville, will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, Aug. 14, at Crest Lawn Funeral Home and Cremation Center. Burial will be in Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. today, Wednesday, Aug. 13, at the funeral home.

Mr. Boyd died Monday, Aug. 11, 2008, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born May 27, 1918, in Baxter to the late William Franklin and Sarah Naomi Jernigan Boyd.

Mr. Boyd was a charter member of Boma Church of God.

He served as a Tech. Sgt. in the Army Signal Corps during World War II. He served under General Patton in North Africa and Sicily and received six Bronze Stars with Bronze Arrowheads.

Mr. Boyd worked as an electrical engineer at General Telephone and Electric in Lexington, Ky. He retired in 1981 and moved back to Cookeville in 1988. Mr. Boyd was a member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers, the Society of Professional Engineers and the Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels.

His family includes his wife of 62 years, Mabel Irene Anderson Boyd; a son, Dr. Michael Ray Boyd and wife Ginni M. of Mobile, Ala.; and two sisters, Faye Boyd Bebe of Largo, Fla. and Norma Sue Reed and husband Gary of Knoxville.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Clyde William and Grady Howard Boyd.

Pallbearers will be Grady H. Boyd Jr., David Joseph Boyd, Jack Darwin Bryant and Joel K. Reed.

Memorial donations may be made to the Putnam County Family YMCA in memory of Mr. Boyd.

Dr. G. Lee Wallace and Gary Reed will officiate at the services. Herald- Citizen, Cookeville, TN: Wednesday, Aug 13, 2008

More About Kenneth Dow Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Kenneth Boyd and Emogene Pace:

Marriage: 1942, NJ

More About Kenneth Boyd and Mable Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Boyd and Mable Anderson is:

i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>11</sup> BOYD, b. Private; m. (1) SUELLYN CAMPBELL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) VIRGINIA M. "GINNI" MAURER, Private; b. Private.

More About MICHAEL BOYD and SUELLYN CAMPBELL:

Private-Begin: Private

More About MICHAEL BOYD and VIRGINIA MAURER:

Private-Begin: Private

**129.** JESSIE FAYE<sup>10</sup> BOYD (SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1928 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died April 30, 2021 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married (1) CLAUDE BRYANT April 1947 in KY. He was born April 14, 1927 in Red Boiling Springs, TN, and died May 15, 1997 in Carthage, Smith Co., TN. She married (2) DONALD BEEBE August 20, 1962 in Putnam Co., TN, son of CHARLES BEEBE and MARGARET MILLER. He was born August 09, 1923 in Mason, Ingham Co., MI, and died September 17, 1977 in Lansing, Ingham, Co., MI.

Notes for JESSIE FAYE BOYD:

Jessie "Faye" Beebe, 93 of Cookeville, Tennessee passed away on Friday, April 30, 2021, at Bethesda Health Care Center.

Faye was born Sunday, January 8, 1928 in Boma, Tennessee, and she was the daughter of the late William Franklin Boyd and the late Sarah Naomi (Jernigan) Boyd.

Ms. Beebe will interred next to her late Husband in Mason, Michigan.

To sign the online guestbook and to send the family a message please visit, www.crestlawnmemorial.com

Arrangements entrusted to Crest Lawn Funeral Home.

More About JESSIE FAYE BOYD:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason, Ingham Co., MI

More About CLAUDE BRYANT:

Burial: Unknown, Red Boiling Springs, Macon Co., TN

More About CLAUDE BRYANT and JESSIE BOYD:

Marriage: April 1947, KY

Notes for DONALD BEEBE:

Veteran - PFC U.S. Army World War II

Son of Charles and Margaret Beebe and husband of J. Fay Beebe.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Donald E Beebe Name: Donald E Beebe Birth Year: 1923

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Michigan

State of Residence: Michigan County or City: Ingham Enlistment Date: 18 Feb 1943 Enlistment State: Michigan Enlistment City: Kalamazoo

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the

discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school Civil Occupation: Machinists

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 69 Weight: 144

Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996

about Donald E Beebe Name: Donald E Beebe Birth Date: 9 Aug 1923 Death Date: 17 Sep 1977

Gender: Male

Residence: Mason, Ingham, Michigan Place of Death: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan

More About DONALD BEEBE:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason, Ingham Co., MI

More About DONALD BEEBE and JESSIE BOYD: Marriage: August 20, 1962, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JESSIE BOYD and CLAUDE BRYANT are:

i. JACKIE<sup>11</sup> BRYANT, b. Private; m. BONNYE PAUL, Private; b. Private.

More About BONNYE PAUL and JACKIE BRYANT:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. WILLIAM "BILLY" BRYANT, b. Private; m. (1) AVA, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DEBORAH, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIAM BRYANT and AVA:

Private-Begin: Private

More About WILLIAM BRYANT and DEBORAH:

Private-Begin: Private

**130.** NORMA SUE<sup>10</sup> BOYD (SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, Was born Private. She married GARY REED Private, son of BRODIE REED and WILMA COFFMAN. He was born Private.

More About Gary Reed and Norma Boyd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of NORMA BOYD and GARY REED are:

- i. CLYDE<sup>11</sup> REED, b. Private.
- ii. GRADY REED, b. Private.
- iii. JOEL KENT REED, b. Private.

**131.** BERNICE MAY<sup>10</sup> Moss (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1913 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died August 17, 1999 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married THOMAS ALTON PEDEN November 16, 1935 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, son of JODY PEDEN and LILLIE O'NEAL. He was born August 20, 1913 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN, and died August 18, 1999 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

More About BERNICE MAY Moss:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About THOMAS ALTON PEDEN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About Thomas Peden and Bernice Moss:

Marriage: November 16, 1935, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

Children of BERNICE MOSS and THOMAS PEDEN are:

i. CHARLOTTE JO<sup>11</sup> PEDEN, b. Private.

223. ii. DONNA SUE PEDEN, b. Private.

**132.** EUNICE BELL<sup>10</sup> Moss (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1915 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died March 10, 1992 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married CHARLOTTE ANNE HARDIN Private. She was born Private.

More About EUNICE MOSS and CHARLOTTE HARDIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of EUNICE MOSS and CHARLOTTE HARDIN are:

i. MARK TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> MOSS, b. Private.

225. ii. TERRANCE MATTHEW MOSS, b. Private.

226. iii. CANDANCE LINANNE MOSS, b. Private.

**133.** ERNEST LINEUAL<sup>10</sup> MOSS (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 01, 1917 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 30, 2000 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married CHARLOTTE ANN HARDIN. She was born November 25, 1934 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, and died January 19, 2017.

More About Ernest Lineual Moss:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

## Notes for Charlotte Ann Hardin:

Charlotte Ann Moss, 82, went to be with her Lord and Savior, Thursday, January 19, 2017. She was preceded in death by her husband of 45 years, Ernest Lineual Moss; her parents, John Gordon Hardin and Charlotte Talley Hardin; step- father Sam Varner; brother, John Hardin; and sister, Geraldine Mauk.

Ann was born November 25, 1934 and a life-long resident of Chattanooga, growing up in the Ridgedale community. She was a faithful member of Ridgedale Church of Christ. She is survived by her 3 children; sons, Tim (Ginger) Moss of Chattanooga, Terry (Melanie) Moss of Ooltewah and daughter, Candy (Paul) Baumberger of Chattanooga; her cherished grandchildren Trevor and Troy Moss, Nathan and Jessica Moss, Courtney and Andy Baumberger; brother-in-law, sister-in-laws and several nieces and nephews. She also adored her canine fur baby, Little Bit.

Having been employed by Southern Products/Kelsan for 54 years, she was a dedicated and diligent worker. Her hobbies were travelling with her family, gardening, doing crossword puzzles, visiting with friends and loved ones, and keeping her home immaculate.

Visitation will be held from 3 to 6 Saturday at Chattanooga Funeral Home, East Chapel. The funeral service will be led by Ken Willis and Andy Baumberger at 2:30 Sunday followed by the internment at Hamilton Memorial Gardens.

More About Charlotte Ann Hardin:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

Child of Ernest Moss and Charlotte Hardin is:

 CANDACE "CANDY"<sup>11</sup> MOSS, b. May 20, 1962, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; d. July 03, 2022, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; m. PAUL ROBERT BAUMBERGER, Private; b. Private. Notes for CANDACE "CANDY" MOSS:

Candace Moss Baumberger, 60, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, July 3, 2022. She was preceded in death by her parents, Ernest Lineual Moss and Charlotte Ann Moss.

Candy was born May 20, 1962, and a life-long resident of Chattanooga, growing up in the East Brainerd community. She was a faithful member of Ridgedale Church of Christ until shortly after her children were born. She has been a faithful and active member of East Ridge Church of Christ since 1999. She is survived by her husband, Paul Robert Baumberger of Chattanooga of 29 years; 2 children; son, Andy Baumberger of Chattanooga and daughter, Courtney Baumberger of Baton Rouge, LA. Brother Tim (Ginger) Moss of Chattanooga, brother Terry (Melanie) Moss of Ooltewah; one niece and five nephews and one great niece, "of course."

Having been employed by Cigna for 31 years (part-time for 26 years), Candy was a dedicated and diligent worker. Her hobbies were traveling with her family, attending high school sporting events, visiting with friends and loved ones, walking with family (especially walking on the beach on vacations), and watching and rooting for Tennessee Vols and Atlanta Braves.

Visitation will be held from 3 PM to 6 PM Friday, July 15, and Saturday July 16, at 10:00 AM at East Ridge Church of Christ, 951 McBrien Rd, Chattanooga, TN 37412. The funeral service will be led by Andy Baumberger at 11:00 AM Saturday, July 16, also at East Ridge Church of Christ, followed by the internment at Hamilton Memorial Gardens.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions to East Ridge Church of Christ, Mission Fund Program, 951 McBrien Road, Chattanooga, TN 37412

Arrangements by Chattanooga Funeral Home North , Crematory & Florist, North Chapel, 5401 TN 153, Hixson, TN 37343.

More About CANDACE "CANDY" MOSS:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

More About PAUL BAUMBERGER and CANDACE MOSS:

Private-Begin: Private

**134.** EDNA RUTH<sup>10</sup> MOSS (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1920 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 04, 2003. She married HERMAN JAY BROYLES May 21, 1937. He was born April 02, 1915 in Sparta, White Co., TN, and died October 23, 2002 in East Ridge, TN.

More About EDNA RUTH MOSS:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga Memorial Park, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About HERMAN JAY BROYLES:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga Memorial Park, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About HERMAN BROYLES and EDNA MOSS:

Marriage: May 21, 1937

Children of EDNA MOSS and HERMAN BROYLES are:

i. MICHAEL LYNN<sup>11</sup> BROYLES, b. Private; m. (1) ANNE MAE RIEGNER RAYMOND, Private; b. Private; m.
 (2) GLENDA FORD WARRNEFELDS, Private; b. Private.

More About MICHAEL BROYLES and ANNE RAYMOND:

Private-Begin: Private

More About MICHAEL BROYLES and GLENDA WARRNEFELDS:

Private-Begin: Private

227. ii. SHARON ELAINE BROYLES, b. Private.

**135.** CHARLES TIPTON<sup>10</sup> MOSS (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1922, and died March 14, 1997 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married LOLA ELIZABETH SMITH July 15, 1945 in Chattanooga, TN. She was born September 13, 1927, and died March 03, 1993.

Notes for Charles Tipton Moss:

Charles Tipton Moss was in the Signal Corp., WWII.

Charles T Moss
Birth 30 Apr 1922
Death 14 Mar 1997 (aged 74)
Burial
Chattanooga National Cemetery
Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, USA
Plot Section YY, Site 496
Military TEC5, US ARMY

More About CHARLES TIPTON MOSS:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About Lola Elizabeth Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About CHARLES MOSS and LOLA SMITH: Marriage: July 15, 1945, Chattanooga, TN

Children of CHARLES MOSS and LOLA SMITH are:

228. i. LARRY TIPTON<sup>11</sup> MOSS, b. May 19, 1946; d. June 11, 2000.

229. ii. WILLIAM LESLIE MOSS, b. Private.

**136.** JOHN PINOCHE<sup>10</sup> MOSS (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1924 in Bridgeport, AL, and died May 20, 1978 in Florence, Service Darby Dr. Church of Christ, AL. He married Frances Sue Quarles June 22, 1947 in Ringgold, GA. She was born June 19, 1928 in Jasper, TN, and died November 13, 2010 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.

Notes for JOHN PINOCHE MOSS: (CPL US Marine Corp)

More About JOHN PINOCHE Moss:

Burial: Unknown, Hepzibah Cemetery, Oak Vale, Lawrence Co., MS

Notes for Frances Sue Quarles:

Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 16, 2010 at Saulters Moore Funeral Home Chapel for Frances Moss, 82, of Brookhaven, formerly of the Hepzibah community, who passed away November 13, 2010 at Haven Hall Personal Care Home in Brookhaven. Interment followed at Hepzibah Cemetery. Rev. Howard Griffin officiated. Pall bearers were Tommy Carney, Dale Watson, David Conn, Joe Portrey. Saulters Moore Funeral Service of Prentiss was in charge of arrangements.

Published in The Lawrence County Press, Monticello, Mississippi, Internet Edition, November 23, 2010

\_\_\_\_\_

Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 16, 2010 at Saulters Moore Funeral Home Chapel for Mrs. Frances Moss, age 82, of Brookhaven, MS, formerly of the Hepzibah community, passed away November 13, 2010 at Haven Hall Personal Care Home in Brookhaven, MS. Interment followed at Hepzibah Cemetery. Rev. Howard Griffin officiated. Pall bearers were Tommy Carney, Dale Watson, David Conn, Joe Portrey. Saulters Moore Funeral Service of Prentiss was in charge of arrangements.

Frances Sue Quarles Moss was born June 19, 1928 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of Herbert Quarles and Flossie Vinny Quarles. She was a Floral Designer and worked with florists in Columbia and Monticello. She was a member of Monticello Church of Christ.

Mrs. Moss is survived by a son, Steve Moss of Memphis, TN; daughters, Pam Hedgepeth of Prentiss, MS and Cindi Hedgepeth of Brookhaven, MS; three grandchildren--Brad Hedgepeth, Whitney Hedgepeth and Jessie Burt; three great-grandchildren--Brady Hedgepeth, Hayes Hedgepeth and Rayni Hedgepeth; and a brother, Dave Quarles of Chattanooga, TN. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, John P. Moss, four brothers and a sister.

Published by Saulters-Moore Funeral Home, Prentiss, Mississippi, Internet Site

More About Frances Sue Quarles:

Burial: Unknown, Hepzibah Cemetery, Oak Vale, Lawrence Co., MS

More About John Moss and Frances Quarles:

Marriage: June 22, 1947, Ringgold, GA

Children of JOHN MOSS and FRANCES QUARLES are:

i. PAMELLA GAIL<sup>11</sup> MOSS, b. Private.

231. ii. CYNTHIA KIM MOSS, b. Private.

iii. JOHN STEPHEN MOSS, b. Private.

**137.** James Andrew<sup>10</sup> Moss (Mary Vinnie<sup>9</sup> Jernigan, John Tilford<sup>8</sup>, Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1927 in Bridgeport, AL, and died July 29, 2003 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married Betty Jane Renegar July 22, 1948. She was born August 23, 1923, and died January 05, 2007.

Notes for James Andrew Moss:

James Moss 1st class, Navy SK1 and was in the Panama Canal Zone with the Fleet Air Service Squardon, Supply Dept., WWII.

James Andrew Moss
Birth 26 May 1927
Death 29 Jul 2003 (aged 76)
Burial
Chattanooga National Cemetery
Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, USA
Plot AAA #3

Chattanooga Times Free Press July 30, 2003

James Moss

James Andrew Moss, 76, of East Ridge, went home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, July 29,2003.

Mr. Moss. was a longtime resident of Chattanooga and member of Woodland Park Baptist Church, where he had served as a deacon and Sunday school teacher for many years. He served his country in the Navy by active duty in the Panama Canal Zone and in the Naval Reserve. He was a mason and member of Carpenters Union Local 74.

Mr. Moss was preceded in death by his parents, William Charlie and Mary Vinnie Moss, and by his brothes and sisters, John Moss, Charles Moss, Linuel Moss, Eunice Woodall and Bernice Peden.

He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Betty Jane Renegar Moss; daughter, Susan M. (Steve L.) Vaughn; son, James L. (Patricia C.) Aymon; three grandsons, Wes (Patti L.) Aymon, Steve (Susis M.)Aymon and Chris

Vaughn; two granddaughters, Ashley Vaughn and Shari Vaughn; two great-grandchildren, Patrick Aymon and Savanna Aymon; brother, Bill Moss; two sistes, Edna Ruth Broyles and Diana Huntoon; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be Thrusday at 1:30 P.M. in the chapel with Pastor John Meador officiating,

Burial will be in Chattanooga National Cemetery.

The family will receive friends today from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Heritage Funeral Home, East Brainerd Road.

Condolences may be sent to www.heritagefh.com.

More About James Andrew Moss:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About BETTY JANE RENEGAR:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About James Moss and Betty Renegar:

Marriage: July 22, 1948

Children of JAMES MOSS and BETTY RENEGAR are:

232. i. SUSAN JANE<sup>11</sup> MOSS, b. Private.

ii. JAMES L. MOSS, b. Private; m. PATRICIA C., Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES MOSS and PATRICIA C .:

Private-Begin: Private

**138.** BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup> MOSS (MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1931 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, and died June 03, 2015 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. He married CHIQUITA "CHICK" COLLEEN VICKERY July 25, 1954 in Ridgedale Church of Christ, Chattanooga, TN, daughter of RABON VICKERY and GENEVA WILLIAMS. She was born September 10, 1935 in Bear Creek, Marion Co., AL, and died April 28, 2022.

Notes for BILLY RAY MOSS: (USA SP3, Korean War)

Bill R. Moss, 84, of Chattanooga, TN, went to be with the Lord on June 3, 2015.

He was born on February 18, 1931 to the late William Charlie Moss and Mary Vinnie Jernigan. Bill attended school at Central High school, Freed Hardman University, and graduated from the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga with a Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering.

He served his country in the United States Army as a Combat Engineer during the Korean War. Bill retired from Combustion Engineering of Chattanooga, TN, and then from Arnold Engineering in Tullahoma, TN. He was an active member of Ridgedale Church of Christ and East Brainerd Church of Christ.

Mr. Moss was preceded in death by his son, David A. Moss; sisters, Bernice Peden, Eunice Woodall, Edna Broyles and brothers, Linueal Moss, Charles Moss, John Moss and James Moss.

Bill is survived by his wife of 60 years, Chiquita Colleen Vickery Moss; daughter, Heather O'Shields; son, Scott Moss; sister, Diana Huntoon; five grandchildren, Todd and Nicole Moss, Ielana Mavis, Claire and Paige Moss and two great-grandchildren, Tristen and Alex.

Graveside Services will be held Monday June 8, 2015 at 2:30 pm at the National Cemetery with Chuck Davidson, Don Davidson, Buddy Martin, Stan Cope, Steve Grubb and Jerry Harper serving as pallbearers. Following the funeral, the family will receive friends at East Brainerd Church of Christ, 7745 East Brainerd Road.

Memorial contributions may be made to Martin Boyd Christian Home, 6845 Standifer Gap Road, Chattanooga, TN 37421.

Arrangements are by Heritage Funeral home, East Brainerd Road.

More About BILLY RAY Moss:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About CHIQUITA "CHICK" COLLEEN VICKERY:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN

More About BILLY Moss and CHIQUITA VICKERY:

Marriage: July 25, 1954, Ridgedale Church of Christ, Chattanooga, TN

Children of BILLY Moss and CHIQUITA VICKERY are:

233. i. DAVID ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> MOSS, b. Private.

234. ii. CHERYL HEATHER MOSS, b. Private.

iii. BRIAN SCOTT MOSS, b. Private; m. JESSICA LEA HELTON, Private; b. Private.

More About BRIAN MOSS and JESSICA HELTON:

Private-Begin: Private

**139.** LINNIE JEWELL<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD (AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born September 09, 1917 in Putnam Co., TN, and died March 19, 1995 in Algood, Putnam Co., TN. She married JAMES BAKER (JR) BRUCE, son of JAMES BRUCE and DORA CARR. He was born April 03, 1919 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 30, 1986 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for LINNIE JEWELL MAYNARD:

Linnie Maynard Bruce Obt.

BAXTER - Funeral services for Linnie Jewell Bruce, 77, of Baxter were held at 1 p.m. today, March 21, in the Baxter chapel of Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial was in Odd Fellows Cemetery.

Mrs. Bruce died Sunday, March 19, 1995 in Masters Health Care Center in Algood.

Daughters of the late Larkin and Mandy Jernigan Maynard, she was born in Putnam County on September 9, 1917.

She was a homemaker and a member of Bethany Methodist Church and Baxter Senior Citizens.

Her family includes one daughter, Colleen Nash of Cookeville; one son, Tommy Dale Bruce of Baxter; two sisters, Mable Maddux of Baxter and Ruby Ingram of Iron River, MI; two brothers, J. C. Maynard of Baxter and Bill Maynard of Sparta; grandchildren, Angela and Ricky Shelton and Steve and Katherine Jo Nash, and Greatgranddaughter, Sara Beth Shelton.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, James Bruce Jr.

Pallbearers were Lloyd Nash, James and Terry Maddux, Bob Winchester, McCoy Shelton, James Bush and Calbert and Ray Bruce.

Bro. Robert Prichard and Bro. J. Glea Shelley officiated at the services.

BAXTER -Funeral services for Linnie Jewell Bruce, 77, of Baxter were held at 1 p.m. today, March 21, in the Baxter chapel of Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial was in Odd Fellows Cemetery.

Mrs. Bruce died Sunday, March 19, 1995 in Masters Health Care Center in Algood.

Daughters of the late Larkin and Mandy Jernigan Maynard, she was born in Putnam County on September 9, 1917.

She was a homemaker and a member of Bethany Methodist Church and Baxter Senior Citizens.

Her family includes one daughter, Colleen Nash of Cookeville; one son, Tommy Dale Bruce of Baxter; two sisters, Mable Maddux of Baxter and Ruby Ingram of Iron River, MI; two brothers, J. C. Maynard of Baxter and Bill Maynard of Sparta; grandchildren, Angela and Ricky Shelton and Steve and Katherine Jo Nash, and Great granddaughter, Sara Beth Shelton.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, James Bruce Jr.

Pallbearers were Lloyd Nash, James and Terry Maddux, Bob Winchester, McCoy Shelton, James Bush and Calbert and Ray Bruce.

Bro. Robert Prichard and Bro. J. Glea Shelley officiated at the services.

More About LINNIE JEWELL MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for James Baker (JR) Bruce:

Funeral services for James Baker Bruce Jr, 67, of Rt 1, Baxter, will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at Baxter Funeral Home with Bro Ernest Cashdollar officiating. Burial will be in Oddfellow Cemetery.

Mr. Bruce died Wed April 30, 1986 at St Thomas Hospital in Nashville.

Born April 3, 1919 in Putnam County, he was the son of the late James Baker Bruce Sr and Dora Carr Bruce. He was a member of the Bethany Methodist Church.

Mr. Bruce was retired from the United States Postal Service.

His family includes his wife, Linnie Maynard Bruce; a daughter, Colleen Nash; and a son, Tommy Dale Bruce, both of Baxter; a sister, Dimple Rupert of Southgate, Mi; a brother, Wilson Bruce of Baxter.

Cookeville Herald Citizen May 4, 1986

More About JAMES BAKER (JR) BRUCE:

Date born 2: April 03, 1919

Died 2: April 30, 1986

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of LINNIE MAYNARD and JAMES BRUCE are:

i. TOMMY DALE<sup>11</sup> BRUCE, b. August 30, 1941, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 26, 2016, Franklin, Williamson Co., TN.

Notes for TOMMY DALE BRUCE: (US Air Force)

Funeral services for Tommy "Tom" Dale Bruce, 74, of Baxter will be Sunday, April 3 at 3 PM from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home. Interment will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery with military honors by the Veterans Honor Guard.

Mr. Bruce died Saturday, March 26, 2016 at Southern Care Assisted Living in Franklin, TN.

He was born August 30, 1941 in Putnam County to the late James Baker Bruce, Jr. and Linnie Jewell Maynard Bruce.

He was a 1959 graduate of Baxter Seminary. He also graduated from Tennessee Tech University with a Bachelor's Degree in Industrial Engineering.

He served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War.

He was a member of Bethany Methodist Church. He was an avid University of Tennessee football fan, having been a season ticket-holder for over thirty years. He had a peach orchard on his farm, that he shared with family and friends.

Rev. Sheila Lancaster and Bob Winchester will officiate.

Tom's family will receive friends Sunday from 1 PM to service time at the funeral home.

Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston and Horner Funeral Home

More About TOMMY DALE BRUCE:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

235. ii. MARSHA COLLEEN BRUCE, b. February 29, 1944, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 21, 2022, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

**140.** GILBERT GLENN<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD (AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born March 17, 1919 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 13, 1992 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. He married JANETTA JANE CRAWFORD, daughter of DAVID CRAWFORD and SALLIE STEELE. She was born August 10, 1924 in DeKalb Co., TN, and died November 20, 2005 in TN.

Notes for GILBERT GLENN MAYNARD:

Veteran World War II.

Gilbert Glenn Maynard Obt.

### COOKEVILLE, TN

Funeral services for Gilbert Glenn Maynard, 73, of Cookeville, TN will be conducted Tuesday, June 16, at 4 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Boma Cemetery.

Mr. Maynard died Saturday, June 13, 1992, at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Murfreesboro, TN.

Born in Putnam County on March 17, 1919, he was the son of the late Larkin and Mandy Jernigan Maynard.

Mr. Maynard was a retired selfemployed carpenter and an Army veteran who survived the attack on Pearl Harbor. He was of the Baptist faith.

His family includes four sons, Bill Maynard of Baxter, TN; John Maynard of Shelbyville, TN; Lloyd Maynard of Lebanon, TN and Allan Maynard of Waterford, MI; two daughters, Roberta Huddleston of Baxter, TN and Carolyn S. Gay of Wakefield, VA; two brothers, J.C. and Bill Maynard, both of Cookeville, TN; three sisters, Ruby Ingram of MI and Mable Maddux and Linnie Bruce, both of Baxter, TN; 11 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild.

The family is receiving friends the funeral home today. Bro Clyde Cunningham will officiate at the services.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, DeKalb Co., TN, pg. 381: Gilbert Maynard married 5 February 1941, DeKalb Co., TN to Janetta Crawford).

More About GILBERT GLENN MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Janetta Jane Crawford: Janetta Jane (Crawford) Maynard Obt.

## **BAXTER Funeral**

services for Janetta Jane Maynard, 81, of Baxter, will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 22, at Friendship Church of God, 2990 Mine Lick Creek Road. Burial will be in New Home Cemetery in the Boma Community. The family will receive friends from 28 p.m. today, Nov. 21, at the Baxter chapel of Hooper Huddleston and Horner Funeral Home, and from 12 p.m. until time of services Tuesday at the church.

Mrs. Maynard died Sunday, Nov. 20, 2005, in NHC Healthcare.

She was born Aug. 10, 1924, in DeKalb County to the late David and Sallie James Crawford.

Mrs. Maynard was a homemaker. She attended Boma First Church of God for many years and was a member of Friendship Church of God.

Her family includes two daughters and a soninlaw, Roberta Huddleston of Baxter and Carolyn and Ronald Gay of Wakefield, Va.; four sons and daughtersinlaw, Bill and Connie Maynard of Baxter, John and Deborah Maynard of Nashville, Lloyd and Kay Maynard of Brush Creek and Allan and Amy Maynard of Murfreesboro; two brothers and sistersinlaw, K.D. and Ellen Crawford of Baxter and Ellis and Juanita Crawford of Silver Point; 12 grandchildren, Johnny Wayne, Jim and Micky Huddleston, Christina Mick, Daphne Cox, Christopher Smith, Jamie Yates, David, Stephanie, Chenoa, Matthew and Olivia Maynard; and 16 greatgrandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Gilbert G. Maynard; two grandchildren, Jason Maynard and Kimberly Maynard; two sisters, Maggie Crawford and Mary Ellen Hayes; and three brothers, Virdon, Grady and Othel Crawford. Pallbearers will be grandsons.

Bro. Jim Holifield will officiate the services.

Published November 21, 2005 12:23 PM CST: Herald Citizen Newspaper, Putnam Co., TN.

More About Janetta Jane Crawford:

Burial: Unknown, New Home Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Children of GILBERT MAYNARD and JANETTA CRAWFORD are:

i. BILLY WAYNE<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private; m. CONNIE FAYE HELMS, Private; b. Private.

More About BILLY MAYNARD and CONNIE HELMS: Private-Begin: Private

- ii. JOHN MAYNARD, b. Private.
- iii. LLOYD MAYNARD, b. Private.
- iv. ALLAN MAYNARD, b. Private; m. AMY, Private; b. Private.

More About ALLAN MAYNARD and AMY: Private-Begin: Private

- 236. v. ROBERTA GLYN MAYNARD, b. Private.
  - vi. CAROLYN S. MAYNARD, b. Private.
- **141.** J.C.<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD (AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, Was born July 28, 1921 in Putnam Co., TN, and died March 27, 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married BILLIE JUNE RICHARDSON May 06, 1952 in DeKalb Co., TN, daughter of EDD RICHARDSON and DORA TAYLOR. She was born December 24, 1933 in Putnam Co., TN, and died March 27, 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for J.C. MAYNARD:

Veteran World War II. Survivor of Pearl Harbor - 7 December 1941.

BOMA COMMUNITY - Funeral service for Mr. J. C. Maynard, 88 of the Boma Community of Putnam County will be held Wednesday March 31 at 1 p.m. in the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home.

Interment with military honors will follow in Tightfit Cemetery.

Mr. Maynard died Saturday afternoon, March 27, 2010 in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

Mr. Maynard was born July 28, 1921 in Putnam County to the late Larkin and Mandy Jernigan Maynard.

He was a U. S. Army Veteran of WWII and a survivor of the Pearl Harbor Attack.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Eddie Martin Maynard, sister, Linnie Bruce, brothers, Gilbert Maynard, Larkin Jr. Maynard, and E. C. "Bill" Maynard.

Survivors include three daughters & sons-in-law, Cherl & Jeff Crouch of Cookeville, Vickie & Johnny Wright of Carlsbad, NM, Melinda & John Brewington of Cookeville, four sons & three daughters-in-law J. Lynn & Teresa Maynard, Donald Maynard, Randy & Scerina Maynard all of Silver Point, Ronald & Su-nae Maynard of Baxter, two sisters and brothers-in-law, Mabel Joyce & James Maddux of Baxter, Ruby & Howard Ingram of Florida, mother of his children, Billie Richardson Maynard, thirteen grandchildren, and seven great grandchildren.

Mr. Maynard's family will receive friends Tuesday from 4 p.m. until 8 p.m. and Wednesday from 11 a.m. until service time at the Baxter Chapel.

Chaplain (COL) Charles McCaskey will officiate.

Source: Hooper -Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN

(May 29, 2001) The Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 'Way Back When' section: Baxter resident J. C. Maynard told the Herald-Citizen that he was alive today because he skipped breakfast one day. That's because that day was Dec. 7, 1941, at Pearl Harbor. Most of the men who did go down to breakfast that morning died in the bombing by the Japanese.

Maynard went on to serve it the Philippines, Guam and Saipan, building runways and bunkers.

More About J.C. MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for BILLIE JUNE RICHARDSON:

div.

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Billie June Richardson Maynard, 76, of Silver Point, will be held at 1 p.m. on Monday, Oct. 11, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Burial will be in New Home Baptist Church Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. on Sunday, Oct. 10, and from 11 a.m. until time of services on Monday at the funeral home.

Ms. Maynard died Thursday, Oct. 7, 2010, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born December 24, 1933 in Overton County to the late Edd and Verna Taylor Richardson. She was a homemaker and member of New Home Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by father of her children, J.C. Maynard, son, Eddie Martin Maynard, sister, Allie Anderson, three brothers; Buck, Ford and Charlie Richardson.

Survivors are three daughters & sons-in-law; Cherl and Jeff Crouch, Melinda and John Brewington all of Cookeville, Vickie and Johnny Wright of Carlsbad, New Mexico, four sons & daughters-in-law; J.Lynn and Teresa Maynard, Donald Maynard, Randy & Scerina Maynard all of Silver Point, Ronald and Su-nae Maynard of Baxter, sister, Polly Broyles of San Antonio, Tx., brother & sister-in-law, William and Barbara Richardson of Beckley, West Virginia, thirteen grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren.

Bro. Joel N. Moss will officiate.

Family will receive friends Sunday from 4 to 8 P.M. and after 11 A.M. Monday at the funeral home.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

More About BILLIE JUNE RICHARDSON:

Burial: Unknown, Boma (now called New Home) Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About J.C. MAYNARD and BILLIE RICHARDSON:

Marriage: May 06, 1952, DeKalb Co., TN

Children of J.C. MAYNARD and BILLIE RICHARDSON are:

237. i. J. LYNN<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.

- ii. DONALD GLENN MAYNARD, b. Private.
- 238. iii. CHERL JUNE MAYNARD, b. Private.
- 239. iv. VICKIE SUE MAYNARD, b. September 24, 1958; d. January 19, 2020, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM.
- 240. v. RANDY DALE MAYNARD, b. Private.
  - vi. EDWARD "EDDIE" MARTIN MAYNARD, b. October 21, 1965; d. October 21, 1965, an infant.

More About EDWARD "EDDIE" MARTIN MAYNARD: Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co.,TN

241. vii. MELINDA JEAN MAYNARD, b. Private.

**142.** ERNAL CLAY "BILL" MAYNARD (AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS!) was born April 10, 1931, and died December 20, 1997. He married Delva Jean Fenstermaker, daughter of Earl Fenstermaker and Blanche McNally. She was born October 09, 1938 in Ogden, UT, and died September 27, 2011 in Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for Ernal Clay "BILL" Maynard:

Source: Funeral card: In memory of E. C. "Bill" Maynard (Ernal Clay "Bill" Maynard)

Date of Birth: April 10, 1931 Date of Death: December 20, 1997 Place and Time of Service: Chapel-Baxter Funeral Home Tuesday-December 23, 1997

Time: 1:00 p.m.

Officiating: Rev. David Wilson

Place of Interment: Maynard Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Arrangement by: Baxter Funeral Home, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN

More About ERNAL CLAY "BILL" MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Delva Jean Fenstermaker:

Delva Jean Fenstermaker Obt.

BAXTER -- Funeral services for Delva Jean Maynard, 72, of Silver Point, will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 29, in the Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home with interment to follow in the Maynard Cemetery in the Tightfit Community of Putnam County.

Family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. today, Sept. 28, and again Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of services at the funeral home.

Mrs. Maynard died Tuesday, Sept. 27, 2011, at Masters Health Care Center.

She was born Oct. 9, 1938, in Ogden, Utah, to the late Earl and Blanche McNally Fenstermaker.

Mrs. Maynard was a member of Cookeville Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. She was a homemaker.

Her family includes four sons and two daughters-in-law, Jim and Arlene Maynard of Gainesboro, Sheldon Maynard of Cookeville, and Bryan and Kriste Maynard and Scott Maynard, all of Silver Point; a son-in-law, Mark Sewell of Silver Point; a daughter-in-law, Teresa Maynard of Silver Point; a brother, Jerry Fenstermaker of Ogden, Utah; 12 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Maynard was preceded in death by her husband, Ernal Clay "Bill" Maynard; a daughter, Patricia "Pat" Maynard Sewell; and three sons, Roger, Steven and Bruce Maynard.

Bishop Evan Hart will officiate the services.

The Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home (931-858-2134) is in charge of arrangements. You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 28 September 2011

More About Delva Jean Fenstermaker:

Date born 2: October 09, 1938

Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of Ernal Maynard and Delva Fenstermaker are:

 PATRICIA ANN "PAT"<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD, b. August 30, 1959, Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR; d. June 25, 2010, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; m. (1) MARK SEWELL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RODGER LEE JERNIGAN, Private; b. Private.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN "PAT" MAYNARD: Patsy Maynard - div.

Patricia Ann "Pat" Maynard Obt.

Funeral Services for Patricia "PAT" Ann Maynard Sewell, 50 of Silver Point will be Tuesday, June 29 at 1 P.M. from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home with burial in the Maynard Cemetery in the Tightfit Community of Putnam County.

Mrs. Sewell died Friday, June 25, 2010 in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born August 30, 1959 in Blytheville, Arkansas to Delva Jean Fenstermaker Maynard of Silver Point and the late Ernal Clay "Bill" Maynard.

She was a 1978 graduate of Jackson County High School and was a self-employed cosmetologist.

In addition to her father she was preceded in death by 3 brothers Roger, Steven and Bruce Maynard.

Survivors in addition to her mother include husband Mark Sewell of Silver Point, step-daughter Ashley Sewell, step-son Zachary Sewell both of Sparta, 4 brothers and 2 sisters-in-law Jim and Arlene Maynard of Gainesboro, Sheldon Maynard of Cookeville, Bryan Maynard, Scott and Tonya Maynard all of Silver Point, host of nieces and nephews.

Family, nephews and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Family will receive friends Monday from 3 to 8 P.M. and after 10 A.M. Tuesday at the funeral Home.

Bro. Doyle Crawford will officiate.

More About PATRICIA ANN "PAT" MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Maynard Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About MARK SEWELL and PATRICIA MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RODGER JERNIGAN and PATRICIA MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

- 242. ii. SCOTT ALLEN MAYNARD, b. Private.
  - iii. BRUCE LEE MAYNARD, b. March 17, 1967, Dover, DE; d. June 15, 1985.

Notes for BRUCE LEE MAYNARD:

SILVER POINT -- Joint funeral services for Roger Clay Maynard, 27, and Bruce Lee Maynard, 18, brothers who lived at Rt. 1, Silver Point, will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home with Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating.

Burial will be at Maynard cemetery (incorrect) in the Boma community of Putnam County.

Roger and Bruce Maynard were dead on arrival at Cookeville General Hospital on Saturday (June 15, 1985) following an auto accident.

Bruce Maynard was born March 17, 1967, in Dover, Delaware, and had graduated from Upperman High School June 4, 1985.

Roger Maynard was born November 12, 1957, in Missouri and worked for W & O Construction Company.

Their families include their parents, Ernal "Bill" and Delva Fenstermaker Maynard of Silver Point; a sister, Patsy Jernigan of Cookeville; and five brothers, Scott and Bryan Maynard, both of Silver Point, Steve and Sheldon Maynard, both of Baxter, and Jim Maynard of Gainesboro.

Roger Maynard's family also includes two sons, Jason and Jacob Maynard.

Pallbearers will be Dwayne Vickers, Kirk Kyer, Roger Conradi, Lynell Elmore, Mike Randolph, Jessie Patterson, Hank Herron, Mike Palmer, Ison Keith, Roy Harris, Bobby Mayberry, Bobby Julian, Edward Birdwell and Terry Dyer.

More About BRUCE LEE MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

- 243. iv. ROGER CLAY MAYNARD, b. November 12, 1957, MO; d. June 15, 1985.
- **143.** MABLE JOYCE<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD (AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, was born Private. She married JAMES DALLAS MADDUX Private. He was born February 27, 1931 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 19, 2014 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JAMES DALLAS MADDUX: James Dallas Maddux Obt.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 227 - James Dallas Maddux married 16 December 1955, Putnam Co., TN, age 24, b. 27 Febraury 1931, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN to Mable Joyce Maynard, age 20, b. 1 April 1935, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Larkin Maynard, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

James Dallas Maddux, age 83 of Baxter, Tennessee passed away Sunday, October 19, 2014, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center in Cookeville.

Mr. Maddux was born Friday, February 27, 1931 in Baxter, Tennessee, he was the son of the late Clifford Maddux and the late Grady Shoemake Maddux.

He loved God and his family very much and was a member of Baxter Church of Christ. He was a Maintenance Worker at Fleetguard in Cookeville, for over 30 years, a Shriner and Mason with a 32nd degree ,and a U.S. Air Force Veteran of the Korean War.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years: Mable (Maynard) Maddux of Baxter, TN

1 Daughter and Son-in-law: Lisa and John Livingston of Knoxville, TN

1 Son and Daughter-in-law: Terry and Tammy Maddux of Cookeville, TN

2 Grandchildren: Joshua Livingston Joslyn Livingston

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by: 4 Brothers, Lawrence, Earl, Oscar, and Charles Maddux.

A Memorial Service for Mr. Maddux will be held Friday October 24, at 12:00 noon from the Chapel of Crest Lawn Funeral Home with Minister Glendon Cantrell officiating. Burial will follow in Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery with full military honors by the Veterans Honor Guard.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday October 24 from 10:00 AM until the time of service at noon.

More About James Dallas Maddux:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About James Maddux and Mable Maynard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MABLE MAYNARD and JAMES MADDUX are:

i. JAMES TERRY<sup>11</sup> MADDUX, b. Private; m. (1) SHERRY OAKLEY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RHONDA, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES MADDUX and SHERRY OAKLEY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About JAMES MADDUX and RHONDA:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. LISA MADDUX, b. Private; m. JOSHUA THOMAS LIVINGSTON, Private; b. Private.

More About JOSHUA LIVINGSTON and LISA MADDUX:

Private-Begin: Private

**144.** JAKE<sup>10</sup> BEARD (EDNA VIRGA "VERGIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, Was born September 29, 1925 in Hamilton, Chattanooga, TN, and died October 13, 1993 in Coco Beach, FL. He married Nellie Louise Cameron Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JAKE BEARD:

Worked at McDonnell Douglas as Manager of the Manf. Dept. at Kennedy Space Center. Marine Corps Veteran of World War II serving in the South Pacific. Graduated Chattanooga Central High and Robbins College where he was in top 10% of his class. Lived in Cocoa Beach, FL.

More About JAKE BEARD and NELLIE CAMERON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAKE BEARD and NELLIE CAMERON are:

- i. GARY DEAN<sup>11</sup> BEARD, b. June 30, 1949, Chattanooga, TN; d. July 20, 1985, Washington D.C..
- ii. DOUGLAS RYAN BEARD, b. Private.

**145.** EDNA<sup>10</sup> BEARD (EDNA VIRGA "VERGIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS of THOMAS. She married ERNEST MICHAEL GARDNER Private, son of THOMAS GARDNER and ANNA MARIE. He was born February 10, 1914 in Chattanooga, TN, and died May 30, 1996 in Coco Beach, FL.

More About Ernest Gardner and Edna Beard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edna Beard and Ernest Gardner is:

i. DEBORAH RUTH<sup>11</sup> GARDNER, b. Private.

**146.** GERALDINE<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS (ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1930 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 17, 2002 in Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI. She married (1) LUTHER EUGENE BUSSELL October 08, 1947 in Walker Co., GA, son of EDGAR BUSSELL and LOU HOWELL. He was born January 17, 1924 in Spring City, TN, and died November 13, 2001 in Ringgold, GA. She married (2) TIM DENNY July 10, 1949 in Bowling Green, OH, son of VIRGIL DENNY and AUDRA ANDERSON. He was born May 25, 1923 in Indian Creek, near Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN, and died August 01, 2001 in Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI.

Notes for GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery - Clinton Twp., MI. Circle of Honor - Lot 43D - Section #22. Detroit Free Press Newspaper - January 20, 2002

DENNY, GERALDINE, Age 71, formerly from Double Springs, Tennessee. Died January 17, 2002 in Clinton Township. Born October 25, 1930. Survived by her children Audrey (Michael) Lambert, Ronald Timothy (Leslie) Denny, Richard Lewis Denny and Joe Nelson Denny; two grandchildren Reed Timothy Akira and Grant Ronald Teiji Denny. Predeceased by her husband Tim, and her parents Milton and Essie Loftis. Funeral Service 11 a.m. Monday at Resurrection Funeral Home, 40800 Hayes Red., Clinton Township, with Chaplain Jerry Starling officiating. Burial Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township. Visitation 3-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Burial: January 21, 2002, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

Notes for LUTHER EUGENE BUSSELL:

Luther Eugene "Gene" Bussell: b. 17 January 1924, TN - d. 13 November 2001, Ringgold, GA, 77 years old. WWII – EAME: Theater Ribbon 2 Bronze Stars, American Theater Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart Medal:

Buried: Chattanooga National Cemetery, 1200 Bailey Avenue, Chattanooga, TN.

Location: CCC Grave 414, number on back of tombstone.

Luther Eugene "Gene" Bussell: PFC US ARMY Veteran Service Dates: 15 July 1943 – 25 March 1946.

Date of Interment: 15 November 2001.

This certificate stated: Certificate of Marriage: State of GA, County of Walker: To any Judge, Magistrate, or Minister of the Gospel, you are hereby authorized to join Luther Eugene Bussell (age 23) and Geraldine Loftis (age 21) in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage, within. Given under my hand and Seal, this 8th day of October 1947, J. D. Keown, Ordinary, Judge of the Probate Court.

I Certify that Luther Eugene Bussell and Geraldine Loftis were joined in Matrimony by me this 8th day of October, 1947: Recorded November 11th, 1947, J. C. Keown, Ordinary, Judge of the Probate Court, H. O. Bowan, Party Performing Ceremony. This is to Certify that the above is a true and correct copy of Marriage Record of Luther Eugene Bussell and Geraldine Loftis as it appears in my office in Marriage Record Book No. 36, Page 239. Witness my hand and Seal this 26th day of January, 2005, Foye L. Johnson, Judge/Clerk, Probate Court, Walker Co., Georgia.

More About Luther Eugene Bussell:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

More About LUTHER BUSSELL and GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Marriage: October 08, 1947, Walker Co., GA

Notes for TIM DENNY:

(Ohio County Marriage Records (1774-1993) Sandusky OH (1948-1952): pg. 447, #2035: Image 263 - Tim Denny married 10 July 1949 to Geraldine Loftis).

Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery - Clinton Twp., MI. Circle of Honor - Lot 43D - Section #22.

Tim Denny Obituary

Detroit Free Press Newspaper, Detroit, MI - August 2001

Tim Denny, age 78, died August 1, 2001 at the Church of Christ Care Center in Clinton Twp., MI. Beloved husband of Geraldine. Dear father of Ronald Timothy (Leslie) Denny, Richard Lewis Denny, Audrey June (Michael) Lambert and Joe Nelson Denny. Loving grandfather of Reed Timothy Akira Denny and Grant Ronald Teiji Denny. Mr. Denny was retired from the East Detroit School System maintenance Department after many years of service. Visitation Sunday 3-9 p.m. at Resurrection Funeral Home, 40800 Hayes (S. of 18 mile), Clinton Twp. Funeral Monday 11 a.m. Burial Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI.

DENNY, TIM

CPL US ARMY AIR FORCES WORLD WAR II DATE OF BIRTH: 05/25/1923 DATE OF DEATH: 08/01/2001 BURIED AT:

CADILLAC MEMORIAL GARDEN EAST

# 38425 GARFIELD ROAD CLINTON TOWNSHIP, MI 48038 (586) 286-7500

World War II

6 August 1945

## ATOMIC BOMB IS DROPPED ON HIROSHIMA

On this day in 1945, at 8:16 a.m. Japanese time, an American B-29 bomber, the Enola Gay, drops the world's first atom bomb, over the city of Hiroshima. Approximately 80,000 people are killed as a direct result of the blast, and another 35,000 are injured. At least another 60,000 would be dead by the end of the year from the effects of the fallout.

U.S. President Harry S. Truman, discouraged by the Japanese response to the Potsdam Conference's demand for unconditional surrender, made the decision to use the atom bomb to end the war in order to prevent what he predicted would be a much greater loss of life were the United States to invade the Japanese mainland. And so on August 5, while a "conventional" bombing of Japan was underway, "Little Boy," (the nickname for one of two atom bombs available for use against Japan), was loaded onto Lt. Col. Paul W. Tibbets' plane on Tinian Island in the Marianas. Tibbets' B-29, named the Enola Gay after his mother, left the island at 2:45 a.m. on August 6. Five and a half hours later, "Little Boy" was dropped, exploding 1,900 feet over a hospital and unleashing the equivalent of 12,500 tons of TNT. The bomb had several inscriptions scribbled on its shell, one of which read "Greetings to the Emperor from the men of the Indianapolis" (the ship that transported the bomb to the Marianas).

There were 90,000 buildings in Hiroshima before the bomb was dropped; only 28,000 remained after the bombing. Of the city's 200 doctors before the explosion; only 20 were left alive or capable of working. There were 1,780 nurses before-only 150 remained who were able to tend to the sick and dying.

According to John Hersey's classic work Hiroshima, the Hiroshima city government had put hundreds of schoolgirls to work clearing fire lanes in the event of incendiary bomb attacks. They were out in the open when the Enola Gay dropped its load.

There were so many spontaneous fires set as a result of the bomb that a crewman of the Enola Gay stopped trying to count them. Another crewman remarked, "It's pretty terrific. What a relief it worked."

\*My father Tim Denny's funerals was held on Monday the 6th August 2001. Family history states that Tim Denny serviced the Enola Gay when he was a airplane mechanic.

Honoring my father Tim Denny (1923-2001), Cpl US Army Air Forces WWII.

More About TIM DENNY:

Date born 2: May 25, 1923

Burial: August 06, 2001, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

More About TIM DENNY and GERALDINE LOFTIS:

Marriage: July 10, 1949, Bowling Green, OH

Children of GERALDINE LOFTIS and TIM DENNY are:

- RONALD TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> DENNY, b. December 05, 1950, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 15, 2004, Bellevue, King Co., WA.
  - ii. RICHARD LEWIS DENNY, b. Private.
  - iii. AUDREY JUNE DENNY, b. Private; m. (1) DENNIS PATRICK CASE, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MICHAEL HENRY LAMBERT, Private; b. Private.

More About DENNIS CASE and AUDREY DENNY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About MICHAEL LAMBERT and AUDREY DENNY:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. JOE NELSON DENNY, b. Private; m. DIANE JULIE GOSIK, Private; b. Private.

More About JOE DENNY and DIANE GOSIK:

Private-Begin: Private

**147.** JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS (ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1926 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died April 23, 1971 in Putnam Co., TN. He married BETTY JOAN PENDERGRASS Private, daughter of WILLARD PENDERGRASS and MATILDA BROWN. She was born Private.

Notes for JOHN RAY LOFTIS:

Died of a heart attack. Arrangements by Dyer Funeral Home, Cookeville, TN.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. from the chapel of Dyer Funeral Home for John Ray Loftis, 44, of Route 1, Baxter, with David Dyer officiating. Burial will be in the Double Springs Cemetery.

Mr. Loftis, a resident of Double Springs community, was dead on arrival at the Cookeville General Hospital yesterday morning.

He was the son of Otis and Avo Jernigan Loftis, a native of Putnam County, a naval veteran of WWII and an employee of Cookeville Industries.

He is survived by his widow Joan Pendergrass Loftis; four sons, Michael, Steven, Mark and Alan Loftis; a daughter, Judy, all of Baxter, Route 1; a brother, Jack Loftis, of East Detroit, MI; two sisters, Mrs. Geraldine Denny of East Detroit, MI, and Mrs. Burton Wallace of Irving, TX.

The body is at Dyer Funeral Home.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 22 April 1971

More About JOHN RAY LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN LOFTIS and BETTY PENDERGRASS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOHN LOFTIS and BETTY PENDERGRASS are:

- i. MICHAEL "MIKE" RAY<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS, b. October 04, 1951, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 26, 2014, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 247. ii. STEVEN WAYNE LOFTIS, b. Private.
- 248. iii. JUDY LYNN LOFTIS, b. June 04, 1956, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; d. May 05, 2020, Cookeville Regional Medical Center, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 249. iv. MARK ANTHONY LOFTIS, b. Private.
  - v. ALAN LEWIS LOFTIS, b. Private; m. ANGELIA "ANGIE" DIANE LYNN, Private; b. Private.

More About ALAN LOFTIS and ANGELIA LYNN:

Private-Begin: Private

**148.** JACK DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS (ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1928 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 20, 2002 in Eastpoint, Macomb Co., MI. He married JOYCE MARIE BURNS February 12, 1951 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, daughter of EWING BURNS and RESSIE KELLEY. She was born March 30, 1931 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN, and died June 09, 2018 in Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI.

Notes for JACK DOUGLAS LOFTIS:

Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery - Clinton Twp., MI- Circle of Honor. Buried next to his sister, Geraldine Loftis Denny. Died of a massive heart attack when getting ready to attend the visitation at the

funeral home where his sister Geraldine Loftis Denny was being held.

The Macomb Daily Newspaper, Eastpointe, MI

Jack Loftis Obituary

Jack Loftis, 73, of Eastpointe, died Sunday, January 20, 2002, at Bi-County Community Hospital, Warren. He was born November 10, 1928, in Double Springs, TN. Mr. Loftis formerly worked as a spline grinder at Invo Spline and Eagle Co. He served as an elder of Northeast Church of Christ for 20 years and was a board member of the Church of Christ Care Center. He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Joyce Loftis; sons, Gary (Vicki), Dale and Jeffrey (kathleen) Loftis; sister, Audrey Burton Wallace; and three grandchildren. He was predeceased by his parents, Milton Otis Loftis and Essie Avo Loftis; brother, John Loftis; and sister, Geraldine Denny. A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m., Thursday at Clyne and Sobocinski Funeral Home, 22121 Kelly Road, Eastpointe, with the Rev. Stan Clanton officiating. Burial will be in Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township. Visitation is 2-9 p.m., Wednesday.

More About Jack Douglas Loftis:

Burial: January 24, 2002, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

Notes for JOYCE MARIE BURNS: Joyce passed away at 9:30 a.m.

Mrs. Joyce Marie Loftis

Joyce Marie Loftis, 87, passed away Saturday, June 9, 2018 at Church of Christ Assisted Living, Clinton Twp. She was born March 30, 1931 in Maryville, TN. Joyce was married for 50 years to the late Jack Loftis.

She is survived by her three sons, Gary (wife Vicki), Dale (wife Melissa) and Jeff (wife Kathleen); grandchildren, Scott (wife Laurie), Paul, Chris, Lindsey and Zachary.

The family will be receiving friends from 3 p.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday, June 12th, at Baganasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home in St. Clair Shores. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with burial in Cadillac Memorial Gardens East.

(1940 census 19 Civil Dist., Louisville - Friendsville Rd., Blount Co., TN: Dwl: 153 (Industrial Home) - Icie McCampbell is head of house, 53 yrs. old, NC, (Occupation: Superintendant Industrial Home), widow. Mary McCampbell, 60 yrs. old, TN, (Occupation: Matron, Industrial Home), single. Danal Burns, inmates, 4 yrs. old, TN; Joyce Burns, 9 yrs. old, TN; Bobby J. Burns, 6 yrs. old, TN - Residence 1 April 1935, Rural Blount, TN.

Blount County Children's Home has rich past

By Joel Davis | joeld@thedailytimes.com Jun 16, 2012 1

The story of Blount County Children's Home is a tapestry of the lives of all the children who once called it home.

The history of the Children's Home dates back to 1885 when a group of women involved in the Women's Christian Temperance Union movement began discussing the need for a home for children and destitute mothers. The women went door to door across the county, asking each family to donate 10 cents to establish the home.

First named the Blount County Industrial Home, the home opened Feb. 15, 1894, at a residence on Cunningham Street. The home received its state charter in July 1894. Those whose names appear on the charter are Mrs. Joseph Burger, Mrs. Martha A. Lamar, Mrs. Sarah Stanley, Mrs. Elizabeth Huddleston and Miss Phronia Small.

The operation was still officially the Blount County Industrial Home when several children and matrons — the adults who supervised the children, — moved to a rambling two-story wood frame farmhouse on the Henry farm. The farmhouse would be replaced with the present building, which opened on the same property in 1966.

Tony Arwood, 72, now a Texas resident, lived at the Children's Home for about a year, starting in 1946, after he and his two brothers were abandoned by their father. Arwood grew emotional when asked about his time there.

"It was a wonderful place," he said. "I never was treated as wonderfully in my life. I learned many things as a young boy there. Mrs. (Icie) McCampbell was like my mother. We always had a great deal of respect for her when she spoke to us. She always spoke to us like her children."

# Gave 44 years

McCampbell became a matron in July 1921. She gave 44 years to Blount County's children in need of support and guidance, continuing to assist J.F and Myrtle Tilley, who became houseparents in 1952. Both Tilleys had been residents at the home during the 1930s.

"Mrs. McCampbell was one of the icons of my life," Arwood said. "She gave me Christian values and doing your best under any circumstances that you're in. She was the sweetest woman I ever knew."

During the years at the farmhouse, the children helped raise chickens for both eggs and meat, cows for milk and meat, pigs and rabbits. They also tended a large garden, then canned vegetables from the garden and fruit from trees on the 86-acre farm. The current facility still occupies just over 9 acres of the original Henry farm.

"We all had duties in the orphanage. I helped feed the chickens and pigs and helped do gardening," Arwood said. "Me and my other brother next to me, we helped with milking cows. We did the manly things, the boys did. I had one younger brother who was too small. The girls in the orphanage looked over him like their little brother. The girls did all the cooking. We always had good food. Mrs. McCampbell was a great cook and so were the girls who were there."

Those were good days for Arwood, he said. "We went to church every Sunday, and the older guys, we walked to church. It was the Methodist church in Maryville, we would walk from the farm, and Mrs. McCambell would put the little children in her old Ford and drive them to church. Mrs. McCampbell was a very Christian lady. She taught all of us Christian ethics."

The 70-or-so children living at the home during Arwood's time there grew very close, he said. "After being there for a while, we grew like one family. We became like brothers and sisters."

# Name changed

In 1955, the Board of Directors changed the name of the facility to the Blount County Children's Home. A new facility was completed in 1966. It was built and furnished through donations and contributions from the community.

Jenness Drake, who now lives in Atlanta, lived at the Children's home from 1984 to 1986. "It was good. We tend to get along and the house parents were fine. Even the troublesome kids got along with the good kids."

The Children's Home helped Drake tremendously, she said. "I felt like I had a family for the first time. It if wasn't for the Children's Home, I don't know where I'd be right now. I probably wouldn't have gotten very far. I went to college, joined the military, got a good job, and I have my own home. I have a stable life."

Candy Long, now a Knoxville resident, lived at the Children's Home for four years starting in January 1981. Ask about her time there, and she doesn't mince words. "I hated it," she said.

Looking back, though, Long has gained a different perspective. "At the time, you have to remember the stigma of going to an orphanage, but we should have gone there from the get-go. The opportunities that happened to

us, the people we met, the education, I actually had somebody who cared about me there. ... It was a beautiful experience."

# No more children

The Children's Home has not hosted children since 2003. That's when it stopped hosting children long-term after children in group homes across the state were moved into foster homes as a result of the Brian A. vs. Sundquist lawsuit. Since that time, it has continued serving the young people of Blount County through a series of other programs.

Arwood hopes it can remain a part of the community. "I really hope that they don't tear down the orphanage or destroy it. I hope it stays there. I hope that some day it will come back as an orphanage because it has wonderful credentials. It has wonderful history."

Recently, Arwood came back to visit his old home. "It was very moving," he said. "It brought back a lot of wonderful memories. Of course, it brought back some bad memories, too, but the memories of the home have always been beautiful. It's like you always know you have a place to go. You always seem to know you have a family there someplace, even though we can't find each other because we've gone in different directions. Somewhere in your mind you know that you have a family there.

Eulogy for Joyce (Burns) Loftis 13 June 2018 By Mark Wilson

Joyce Marie (Burns) Loftis was born in Maryville Tennessee on March 30, 1931. She married Jack in Tennessee on February 12, 1951. Jack passed away in January 2002 after 50 years of marriage.

Jack and Joyce had three sons, Gary (his wife Vicki), Dale (his wife Melissa) and Jeffery (his wife Kathleen).

Shortly after Jack and Joyce were married they moved to Michigan, where they settled down and raised their family. They were baptized and started their service to the church. Jack served as an elder at the East Detroit Church of Christ and later at Northeast, and Joyce would hang out with the other elders wives after services sometimes while the guys had a "short" meeting.

Joyce never drove a car or had a job outside of the home. But, if you wanted a room painted, a meal cooked, or a garden planted, Joyce was the one who could do all of that - and much more. Her focus and her love were taking care of her husband and her boys in her own special way. And that love later extended to her daughters-in-law and her grandchildren.

Sundays would most likely include putting an English cut roast with all the trimmings in the oven before heading to church. After the family ate together, Joyce & jack would sometimes head out for a drive, leaving Gary to clean up.

Most family memories of Joyce involved family and food.

Joyce loved both her family and showed great affection towards the little ones at church. Jay and Brenda Ingrum remembered dropping off their son, Kenneth, along with his box of Fruity Pebbles, knowing that he was in good hands with Joyce while Brenda went to work at Northeast Church of Christ.

Gary remembers when Jack and Joyce first brought Jeffery home from the hospital. Dale and Gary thought it was funny to call him JEFF-EEE. Joyce didn't find it as funny and quickly corrected the boys saying, "His name is JEFF-REE.

There are many, many, other stories about how Joyce would need to correct her boys throughout the years, but we will skip all those stories today and move on.

Melissa and Joyce would take turns cooking dinner. Some of her favorite foods were fried chicken and pumpkin bread. Vicki has fond memories of Joyce's cornbread stuffing, homemade pizza, strawberry jello salad

and leftover turkey sandwiches after Thanksgiving.

More About JOYCE MARIE BURNS:

Burial: Unknown, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp., MI

More About JACK LOFTIS and JOYCE BURNS:

Marriage: February 12, 1951, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JACK LOFTIS and JOYCE BURNS are:

250. i. GARY DOUGLAS 'HONER"<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.

251. ii. LARRY DALE LOFTIS, b. Private.252. iii. JEFFERY SCOTT LOFTIS, b. Private.

**149.** AUDREY BURTON<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS (ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 03, 1934 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died February 22, 2013 in Irving, TX. She married EXEL LAVENE "SHORTY" WALLACE December 07, 1952 in Rossville, GA, son of RUFUS WALLACE and HAUTY LANE. He was born April 14, 1931 in Dawson, Navarro, TX, and died February 09, 1980 in Irving, TX.

More About AUDREY BURTON LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Beeman Cemetery, Navarro Co., Corsicana, TX

Notes for EXEL LAVENE "SHORTY" WALLACE:

Cemetery notes and/or description: Hamilton Beeman Cemetery, Navarro Co., Corsicana, TX Note: Located 2.8 miles South of Hwy 31 on FM Rd. 2555. Take FM 704 to Retreat, TX. In the "middle of town", turn onto FM 2555 North. Go about a quarter mile. Cemetery is in the right and is marked by state signs. State signs in Texas are reflective green with white lettering.

Contact: Mike Donoho (903) 874-8022

GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 32.81000, Longitude: -96.92780

More About Exel Lavene "Shorty" Wallace:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Beeman Cemetery, Navarro Co., Corsicana, TX

More About EXEL WALLACE and AUDREY LOFTIS:

Marriage: December 07, 1952, Rossville, GA

Children of AUDREY LOFTIS and EXEL WALLACE are:

253. i. LINNIE GAIL<sup>11</sup> WALLACE, b. Private.

254. ii. TERRY LEE WALLACE, b. Private.

**150.** PEGGY SUE<sup>10</sup> MARTIN (FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married HANS NOVAK Private. He was born November 1928 in Germany, and died March 03, 1999.

Notes for HANS NOVAK:

Church of Christ preacher.

More About Hans Novak and Peggy Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of PEGGY MARTIN and HANS NOVAK are:

- i. MARTIN CAPPS<sup>11</sup> NOVAK, b. Private.
- ii. CLIFTON HALL NOVAK, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN NOVAK, b. Private.

**151.** JAMES "J.B." GOOLSBY (FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1921 in Double Springs, Putnam Co.,TN, and died February 21, 1987 in TN. He married MARY COLEMAN HARRIS, daughter of JAMES HARRIS and ANNE FOWLKES. She was born May 11, 1925 in Waverley, TN, and died June 26, 2001 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Children of James Goolsby and Mary Harris are:

255. i. DAVID COLEMAN<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY, b. Private.

256. ii. CAROL LYNN GOOLSBY, b. Private.

257. iii. DOROTHY DIANE GOOLSBY, b. Private.

**152.** ROBBIE "BOB" LEE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY (FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married THOMAS FRANK HARBIN Private. He was born August 10, 1924, and died Unknown.

More About THOMAS HARBIN and ROBBIE GOOLSBY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBBIE GOOLSBY and THOMAS HARBIN are:

258. i. THOMAS FRANK HARBIN<sup>11</sup> Jr., b. Private.

259. ii. TERRY HALL HARBIN, b. Private.

iii. KIMBERLY LEIGH HARBIN, b. May 01, 1966; d. May 21, 1979.

Notes for KIMBERLY LEIGH HARBIN:

Adopted 8 May 1966.

**153.** DOROTHY "DOT" JUNE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY (FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 20, 1929 in Double Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 24, 2004. She married RICHARD RAY HARDY November 17, 1949, son of RAY HARDY and DOROTHY HICKS. He was born June 21, 1928, and died October 21, 1983.

More About DOROTHY "DOT" JUNE GOOLSBY:

Burial: Unknown, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

Notes for RICHARD RAY HARDY:

PFC, US MARINE CORPS KOREA

More About RICHARD RAY HARDY:

Burial: Unknown, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

More About RICHARD HARDY and DOROTHY GOOLSBY:

Marriage: November 17, 1949

Child of DOROTHY GOOLSBY and RICHARD HARDY is:

260. i. HARRIET JANETTE<sup>11</sup> HARDY, b. Private.

**154.** ROBERT HALL<sup>10</sup> ALLISON (*PEARL F.*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LINDA WILSON Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT ALLISON and LINDA WILSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT ALLISON and LINDA WILSON are:

i. TAMMY<sup>11</sup> ALLISON, b. Private.

262. ii. DEBRA ALLISON, b. Private.

**155.** CAROLYN JEAN<sup>10</sup> ALLISON (*PEARL F.*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married CURT BURBULLA Private, son of KURT BURBULLA and FRIEDA HARTWICK. He was born Private.

More About CURT BURBULLA and CAROLYN ALLISON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CAROLYN ALLISON and CURT BURBULLA are:

i. DANIEL CURT "DAN"<sup>11</sup> BURBULLA, b. Private.

264. ii. KAREN BURBULLA, b. Private.

**156.** BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL (JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1940 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 05, 2020 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married (1) THOMAS RAY HUNTER July 01, 1961 in Putnam Co., TN, son of SETH HUNTER and WILLIE WEAVER. He was born July 08, 1940 in Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co., TN, and died February 07, 2003 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married (2) GEORGE CLYDE THOMAS June 12, 2010. He was born November 17, 1935, and died June 13, 2015 in Dunlap, TN.

Notes for BETTY Jo MAXWELL: Former Clerk in Loans in Financial Aid at Tennessee Tech University Went to Cookeville High School Lives in Cookeville, Tennessee Pippin Community near Cookeville Tn 38501

Betty Jo Hunter, age 80 of Cookeville, passed away Saturday afternoon December 5, 2020 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center. She was born June 19, 1940 in the Double Springs community of Putnam County to the late Walter and Genia Jernigan Maxwell.

Betty was an active member of Stevens Street Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School.

She was retired from the Office of Financial Aid at Tennessee Tech with over 25 years of service.

She is survived by her son, David (Tammy) Hunter; daughter, Mary Beth (Danny) Sliger, all of Cookeville; grandchildren, Brittany (Tony) Bradford of Cookeville, Meagan (Andrew) Hathaway of Knoxville, Emily Hunter, and Haley Hunter both of Cookeville; Danielle Sliger and Allyson Sliger both of Cookeville; greatgrandchildren, Connor and Lily Bradford, Hollace Hathaway, and Jasper Andrews; niece, Susan Gatlin; and nephew, Jonathan (Amy) Stout.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Hunter; and sister, Brenda Maxwell Stout.

Funeral services for Betty were held Tuesday, December 8, 2020 at Stevens Street Baptist Church with Bro. Jimmy Arms and Bro. Mickey Leftwich officiating. Interment followed at Cookeville City Cemetery.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 7 December 2020

More About BETTY JO MAXWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for THOMAS RAY HUNTER:

Ray Hunter

COOKEVILLE -- Funeral services for Ray Hunter, 62, of Double Springs Community will be held at 1 p.m. on Monday, Feb. 10, from the Stevens Street Baptist Church. Burial will be Cookeville City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 3 p.m. until 6 p.m. today at Whitson Funeral Home, and from 12 p.m. until 1 p.m. on Monday at the church.

Mr. Hunter died on Friday, Feb. 7, 2003, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born July 8, 1940, in Bloomington Springs to the late Seth and Willie Ann Weaver Hunter. Mr. Hunter was a sales manager at Carlen Motor Company and a member of the Stevens Street Baptist Church and the Cookeville Masonic Lodge #266.

His family includes his wife Betty Maxwell Hunter of Baxter; a son and daughter-in-law: David and Tammy Hunter of Cookeville; a daughter and son-in-law: Mary Beth and Danny Sliger of Baxter; a brother, Bobby Hunter of Cookeville; two sisters: Pauline Johnson and Dot Reeves, both of Cookeville; special family friends: Mickey and Vivian Leftwich; six grandchildren: Brittany, Meagan, Emily, and Haley Hunter, and Danielle and Allyson Sliger; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Mr. Hunter was preceded in death by two brothers: Freddy and Teddy Hunter; and three half-brothers: Howard, Jim and Ed Hunter.

Pallbearers will be Gary, Greg, and Ron Hunter, Gary Nash, Jonathon Stout, and Benji Hill.

Honorary pallbearers will be: Whit Carlen, Harold Jackson, Jim Hunter, Glen Pedigo, Elmer Woodford, Tommy Lyles and Ralph Thornton.

Dr. Jimmy Arms and Walter Whitson Carlen will officiate at the services.

Published February 08, 2003 4:11 PM CST - Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN.

(He died of cancer)

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN: Thomas Ray Hunter married 1 July 1061, Putnam Co., TN, age 20, b. 8 July 1940, address: 508 W. 4th, Cookeville, TN to Betty Jo Maxwell, age 21, b. 19 June 1940, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, TN, name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Walter Maxwell, father, Rt. 2, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN)

More About THOMAS RAY HUNTER:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About Thomas Hunter and Betty Maxwell:

Marriage: July 01, 1961, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for GEORGE CLYDE THOMAS:

George "Clyde" Thomas, 79, died at his daughters home in Dunlap after a brief illness. Mr. Thomas was a retired minister. He was preceded in death by his wife, Sharon Van Raines Thomas, and son, Tracy Thomas. Survivors include five children; 15 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Sue Jarrel, Florida. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. CDT Tuesday, June 16, 2015, in the Ewton Funeral Home chapel with Brother Donald Camp officiating. Burial will follow in Chattanooga Memorial Park. Visitation will be Monday from 4-8 p.m. CDT at the funeral home.

George "Clyde" Thomas, 79, died at his daughters home in Dunlap after a brief illness. Mr. Thomas was a retired minister. He was preceded in death by his wife, Sharon Van Raines Thomas; and son, Tracy Thomas.

Survivors include his present wife; Betty Hunter Thomas; 5 children; 15 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and 1 sister, Sue Jarrel, Florida.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM CDT Tuesday, June 16, 2015 in the Ewton Funeral Home chapel with Bro. Donald Camp officiating. Burial will follow in Chattanooga Memorial Park. Visitation will be Monday from 4 – 8 PM.

More About GEORGE CLYDE THOMAS:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga Memorial Park, Hamilton Co., TN

More About GEORGE THOMAS and BETTY MAXWELL:

Marriage: June 12, 2010

Children of Betty Maxwell and Thomas Hunter are:

265. i. DAVID THOMAS<sup>11</sup> HUNTER, b. May 22, 1963, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 16, 2021,

Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
ii. MARY BETH HUNTER, b. Private.

**157.** Brenda Gail<sup>10</sup> Maxwell (Jewell Argenia "Genia" Jernigan, John Tilford<sup>8</sup>, Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born May 09, 1945 in Putnam Co., TN, and died June 22, 1980 in McMinnville, TN. She married Jerry Phillips Stout Private, son of George Stout and McBroom. He was

born Private.

266.

Notes for Brenda Gail Maxwell:

School teacher.

More About Brenda Gail Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About JERRY STOUT and BRENDA MAXWELL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Maxwell and Jerry Stout are:

- i. JONATHAN PHILLIP<sup>11</sup> STOUT, b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN GAIL STOUT, b. Private; m. RONALD GATLIN JR., Private; b. Private.

More About RONALD JR. and SUSAN STOUT:

Private-Begin: Private

**158.** JEANETTE ETHLENE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (*THOMAS WILEY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM RILEY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLEY*<sup>1</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1912 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 14, 2005 in TN. She married (1) THOMAS PRESTON CLEO RANDOLPH, son of DOC RANDOLPH and ELIZABETH WORLEY. He was born December 11, 1907 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 15, 1986 in Putnam Co., TN. She married (2) VIRGLE MAYNARD April 10, 1930 in Putnam Co., TN, son of CHARLEY MAYNARD and SARAH CAMERON. He was born 1904, and died 1964.

Notes for Jeanette Ethlene Jernigan:

# JEANETTE ETHLENE MAYNARD RANDOLPH

Funeral services for Mrs. Jeanette Ethlene Maynard Randolph, 93, of Cookeville, were conducted at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 16, 2005, from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home in Cookeville with Bro. Ralph Dunn and Bro. Dow Allen officiating.

Burial was in Crest Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Randolph died Wednesday, Dec. 14 at NHC Healthcare. She was a factory worker at Wilson Sporting Goods and a member of Samaria Church of Christ. She was also considered a talented and avid quilter.

Born September 1, 1912, in Putnam County, she was the daughter of the late Tom and Jessie Thomas (Robinson) Jernigan. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Virgle Maynard; her second husband, Cleo Randolph; a son, Carson Maynard; a brother, Clifford Jernigan; 3 sisters,

Margaret Anderson, Gertrude Page, and an infant sister; and a grandson, Gary Lee Maynard.

Survivors include 3 sons and 2 daughters-in-law, Thomas "Bud" and Ruby Maynard and Richard and Frances Maynard, all of Silver Point, and James Virgle Maynard of Baxter; 3 daughters, Helen Hunter and Faye Lowe, both of Cookeville, and Anna Mae Massa of Livingston; an adopted son, Mike Maynard of Cookeville; 21 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

Pallbearers were Steve Lowe, Jeff Massa, Ricky Maynard, Keith Maynard, Scott Maynard, Mike Maynard, Johnny Maynard, Lynn Maynard, and Donnell Maynard.

Special care provided by Whitson Funeral Home

More About Jeanette Ethlene Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About THOMAS PRESTON CLEO RANDOLPH: Burial: Unknown, West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

More About VIRGLE MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Virgle Maynard and Jeanette Jernigan:

Marriage: April 10, 1930, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JEANETTE JERNIGAN and VIRGLE MAYNARD are:

i. THOMAS "BUD" MARSHALL<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD, b. June 02, 1932, Putnam Co., TN; d. October 25, 2018, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN; m. RUBY BURGESS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for THOMAS "BUD" MARSHALL MAYNARD:

COOKEVILLE - Thomas "Bud" Marshall Maynard, 86, of Silver Point, Tennessee, passed away Thursday, Oct. 25, 2018, at his home surrounded by his family.

Bud chose cremation and the family followed his wishes. A celebration of his life will be held at a later date.

Bud was born Thursday, June 2, 1932, in Putnam County to the late Virgle Maynard and Jeanette Jernigan Randolph.

Bud was always a hard worker until he couldn't work anymore. He enjoyed farming, especially his horses and cows. He loved his grand babies and great-grand babies.

He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Ruby (Burgess) Maynard; three daughters, Linda Haugk, Brenda Burgess and Tammy Maynard; four grandchildren, Matthew and Julie Haugk, Spencer and Leah Johnson, Brittney and Corey Mills and Chelsey and Dustin Stanton; eight great-grandchildren; a brother, Richard Maynard; a sister, Mae Massa; and his beloved pet, Gizmo Maynard.

In addition to his parents, Bud was preceded in death by a daughter, Phyllis Brewington; two brothers, JV and Carson Maynard; and two sisters, Helen Hunter and Faye Lowe.

To sign the online guestbook and send the family a message, please visit www.crestlawnmemorial.com.

Arrangements entrusted to Crest Lawn Funeral Home-Cremation Center in Cookeville, 526-6384.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 28 October 2018

More About THOMAS "BUD" MARSHALL MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Cremation

More About THOMAS MAYNARD and RUBY BURGESS:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. CARSON MAYNARD, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES VIRGLE MAYNARD, b. 1937; d. 2010.

More About JAMES VIRGLE MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, West Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

- 267. iv. RICHARD DUDNEY MAYNARD, b. March 01, 1934, Boma, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 31, 2020, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
  - v. Anna Mae Maynard, b. July 19, 1935, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 08, 2022, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; m. James Herbert Simmons; b. June 07, 1931, Van Buren Co., TN; d. May 15, 2019, Sparta, White Co., TN

# Notes for ANNA MAE MAYNARD:

Graveside Services for Ms. Anna Mae Simmons, age 86, will be conducted 11 AM Tuesday, May 10th from the Holly Springs Cemetery. Bro. Herman Brady will officiate. The family will welcome friends on Monday evening from 5 until 8 PM at Speck Funeral Home in Livingston.

Mrs. Anna passed from this life on Sunday, May 8, 2022, from the Cookeville Regional Medical Center. She was born in Putnam County, Tennessee on July 19, 1935, to the late Virgil and Janette Jernigan Maynard. She was a member of the Holly Springs Church of Christ. Anna made beautiful works of art with her needle and thread and loved her family dearly. She enjoyed crossword puzzles, going to church, a good meal and watching television.

Anna leaves behind her daughter, Diane Brady and husband Herman; grandson, Matt Brady and girlfriend Betsy Connor; granddaughters, Tamara Copeland and husband Jason, Beth Johnson and husband Ryan King, Alli Cross and husband Colton, and Nicole Asher and husband Kevin; great grandchildren, Cora, Fletcher, Charlee, Riggs, Tatum, Eliza, Coleman, and Callan.

In addition to her parents, Anna was preceded in death by her husbands, Verdie Massa, and James Simmons; son, Jeff Massa; 3 brothers and 3 sisters.

Pallbearers to serve are Matt Brady, Jason Copeland, Ryan King, and Glenn Tidwell.

To send flowers to the family or plant a tree in memory of Speck Funeral Home.

More About ANNA MAE MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Cemetery, Livingston, TN

## Notes for JAMES HERBERT SIMMONS:

Master Sergeant James Herbert Simmons, age 88, passed away Wednesday, May 15, 2019 at the Life Care Center of Sparta, Tennessee.

MSgt Simmons was born June 7, 1931 to the late Dennie Thurman Simmons and Irene Hollingsworth Simmons in Van Buren County. He was raised by his grandparents after his mother died when he was two months (years) old. MSgt Simmons retired from the United States Air Force after proudly serving his country during his 20-year career with the military. He taught woodworking for 17 years at the Vocational School for White County and was a member of the Holly Springs Church of Christ in Livingston. James is best remembered as a soft-spoken, good man. He loved spending time with his wife of seven years, Anna Mae, at Dale Hollow Lake followed by trips to Dairy Queen for ice cream.

In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his first wife Carrie Simmons; brothers Junior, James Donald, and Otis; and sister Pearl Hash.

He is lovingly survived by his Wife: Anne Mae Simmons; Step-daughter: Diane Brady and husband Herman; Step-grandchildren: Matt, Tamara, Beth, Allie; Brother: Sherman Simmons and wife Agnes; Sisters-in-Law: Carol Simmons, Margaret Simmons.

Services will be conducted Sunday, May 19, 2019 from the Chapel of Hunter Funeral Home with burial in Anderson Cemetery with full military honors presented by the US Air Force Honor Guard.

Mark Dial, Matthew Dial, Mike Simmons, Matt Brady, Jason Copeland and Ryan King will serve as pallbearers.

More About JAMES HERBERT SIMMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Anderson Cemetery #2, White Co., TN

**159.** CLIFFORD D.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (*THOMAS WILEY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM RILEY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1914, and died May 17, 1991. He married CLARA C. MITCHELL, daughter of JOHN MITCHELL and OMA CRAWFORD. She was born June 18, 1916 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 09, 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

More About CLIFFORD D. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for CLARA C. MITCHELL:

COOKEVILLE -- Funeral services for Clara C. Jernigan, 94, of Cookeville, will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, Dec. 11, from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Stewart Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 5-9 p.m. today, Friday, Dec. 10, and from noon until time of services on Saturday at the funeral home.

Mrs. Jernigan died Thursday, Dec. 9, 2010, in NHC Healthcare of Cookeville.

She was born June 18, 1016, in Putnam County to the late John Allison and Elizabeth Ome Crawford Mitchell.

Mrs. Jernigan was a member of the Presbyterian faith and a homemaker.

Her family includes a sister, Bessie Dubree of Cookeville; two nephews, Mike and Billy Dubree, both of Cookeville; two nieces, Brenda Lewis of Brentwood and Debbie Smith of Nashville; two grandsons, Grady Mitchell of Cookeville and John Mitchell of Sparta; and two great-grandchildren, Chase and Allen Dean Mitchell.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Clifford Jernigan; a son, Bobby Mitchell; and five brothers, Lee, Solon, Bill, Archey and Durell Mitchell.

Pallbearers will be David Parris, Mike, Billy and Chris Dubree, Chase Mitchell, Wendal Bonnar, Brian Smith and Matt Grissom.

Bro. Mark Passord will officiate at the services.

More About CLARA C. MITCHELL:

Burial: Unknown, Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Child of CLIFFORD JERNIGAN and CLARA MITCHELL is:

i. INFANT SON<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. December 01, 1947; d. December 01, 1947.

More About INFANT SON JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Stewart Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**160.** MARGARET F.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (*THOMAS WILEY*<sup>9</sup>, *WILLIAM RILEY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1915 in Putnam Co., TN, and died January 01, 2005 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She married THOMAS BORDEN ANDERSON November 10, 1935, son of WILLIAM ANDERSON and NOTA KINNIARD. He was born November 04, 1908 in Putnam Co., TN, and died January 02, 1976 in Oak Ridge, TN.

Notes for MARGARET F. JERNIGAN:

Margaret F. Anderson, 89, formerly of Clinton and Oak Ridge, died peacefully Saturday, Jan. 1, 2005, at Shannondale Health Care Center in Knoxville.

She was born Dec. 23, 1915, in Putman County, Tenn., to Thomas Wiley and Jessie Robinson Jernigan.

Mrs. Anderson was a homemaker for many years and was a longtime member of Glenwood Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas B. Anderson, and a daughter, Doris Anderson McKamey.

Mrs. Anderson is survived by her sons, Charles Anderson and wife, Arnell, of Baxter, Tenn., and Thomas Anderson and wife, Doris, of Slidell, La.; her daughters, Barbara A. Donalson, of Panama City Beach, Fla., and Linda Kay Duncan and husband, Tom, of Knoxville; 13 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; two sisters; and many nieces, nephews and friends.

The funeral will be at 8 p.m. Monday Jan. 3, 2005, in the chapel of Martin Oak Ridge Funeral Home with Pastor Charles Lawson officiating.

Burial will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 4, at Oak Ridge Memorial Park.

The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Martin Oak Ridge Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements, and an online register book is available at www.martinoakridgefuneralhome.com

Published in The Oak Ridger, January 3, 2005 Margaret F. Anderson, 89, formerly of Clinton and Oak Ridge, died peacefully Saturday, Jan. 1, 2005, at Shannondale Health Care Center in Knoxville.

She was born Dec. 23, 1915, in Putman County, Tenn., to Thomas Wiley and Jessie Robinson Jernigan.

Mrs. Anderson was a homemaker for many years and was a longtime member of Glenwood Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas B. Anderson, and a daughter, Doris Anderson McKamey.

Mrs. Anderson is survived by her sons, Charles Anderson and wife, Arnell, of Baxter, Tenn., and Thomas Anderson and wife, Doris, of Slidell, La.; her daughters, Barbara A. Donalson, of Panama City Beach, Fla., and Linda Kay Duncan and husband, Tom, of Knoxville; 13 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; two sisters; and many nieces, nephews and friends.

The funeral will be at 8 p.m. Monday Jan. 3, 2005, in the chapel of Martin Oak Ridge Funeral Home with Pastor Charles Lawson officiating.

Burial will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 4, at Oak Ridge Memorial Park.

The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Martin Oak Ridge Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements, and an online register book is available at www.martinoakridgefuneralhome.com

Published in The Oak Ridger, January 3, 2005

More About MARGARET F. JERNIGAN:

Burial 1: Unknown, Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN

Burial 2: Oak Ridge Memorial Gardens, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN

Notes for Thomas Borden Anderson:

OAK RIDGE - Funeral services were held here January 4 for Thomas Borden Anderson, 67, a native of Putnam County who died in Oak Ridge Hospital January 2 following an extended illness.

Officiating at the services, held in the Chapel of Martin's Funeral Home, was Robert Markham, pastor of the New Home Baptist Church of Boma, TN. Burial was in Oak Ridge Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his widow, Margaret Jernigan Anderson of Oak Ridge; 2 sons, Charles of Crossville and Tommy of New Orleans, LA; 3 daughters, Doris and Barbara of Oak Ridge and Lina of Knoxville; 13 grandchildren.

Five brothers, Carson of St. Petersburg, FL, Durell and Hara Lee of Cookeville, James of Boma and Lewis Marshall Anderson of Warren, MI; three sisters, Ora Mae, Mary Nell and Nuava, all of Boma; and several nieces and nephews.

Herald-Citizen newspaper, Cookeville, TN: Tuesday, 6 January 1976.

OAK RIDGE – Funeral services were held here January 4 for Thomas Borden Anderson, 67, a native of Putnam County who died in Oak Ridge Hospital January 2 following an extended illness. Officiating at the services, held in the Chapel of Martin's Funeral Home, was Robert Markham, pastor of the New Home Baptist Church of Boma, TN. Burial was in Oak Ridge Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his widow, Margaret Jernigan Anderson of Oak Ridge; 2 sons, Charles of Crossville and Tommy of New Orleans, LA; 3 daughters, Doris and Barbara of Oak Ridge and Lina of Knoxville; 13 grandchildren.

Five brothers, Carson of St. Petersburg, FL, Durell and Hara Lee of Cookeville, James of Boma and Lewis Marshall Anderson of Warren, MI; three sisters, Ora Mae, Mary Nell and Nuava, all of Boma; and several nieces and nephews

More About Thomas Borden Anderson:

Date born 2: November 04, 1908

Burial 1: Unknown, Oak Ridge Memorial Gardens, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN

Burial 2: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN

More About THOMAS ANDERSON and MARGARET JERNIGAN:

Marriage: November 10, 1935

Children of MARGARET JERNIGAN and THOMAS ANDERSON are:

- i. DORIS VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. August 13, 1937; d. October 04, 2002, Rocky Top, Anderson Co., TN.
- 269. ii. CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON, b. August 20, 1939, Putnam Co., TN; d. April 12, 2019, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 270. iii. BARBARA SUE ANDERSON, b. Private.
- 271. iv. THOMAS ALLAN ANDERSON, b. Private.
- 272. v. LINDA KAY ANDERSON, b. Private.

**161.** CLAUDE SILAR<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (WALTER VIRGIL<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1922 in Harriman, Roane Co., TN, and died February 10, 2008. He married JO ANN LOCKE. She was born November 13, 1931 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN, and died March 25, 2019 in Hamilton Co., TN.

More About CLAUDE SILAR JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

Notes for JO ANN LOCKE:

Jo Ann Jernigan, 87, of Red Bank, died on March 25, 2019. Jo Ann was born November 13, 1931 the daughter of Oscar and Teola Locke in Crossville, TN.

She was an active member of Red Bank Baptist Church, the neighborhood association, the Junior League, Bridge Club, VFW Post #1289 and President of the Garden Club. She will be remembered as being honest to a fault and a loving grandmother. She made every holiday special by decorating on every occasion. Jo Ann was an exceptional cook and entertainer, especially with her desserts.

She is preceded in death by her husband Claude Jernigan and son Rick Jernigan.

Visitation will be held Wednesday March 27, 2019, from 5-7pm at Lane Funeral Home. Funeral service will then be held at 11am Thursday March 28, 2019 officiated by Rev. Bill Harvey at Lane Funeral Home with interment to follow at Hamilton Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Red Bank Baptist Church.

More About JO ANN LOCKE:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

Child of CLAUDE JERNIGAN and JO LOCKE is:

i. RICHARD DALE "RICK" 11 JERNIGAN, b. April 01, 1949, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN; d. November 09, 2008, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for RICHARD DALE "RICK" JERNIGAN:

Richard D. "Rick" Jernigan, 59, of Chattanooga, died on Sunday, November 9, 2008 in Nashville, Tn.

He was of the Baptist faith. Rick graduated from Chattanooga High School in 1967. He moved to Washington, D.C. after graduation to finish his formal education in law enforcement. He attended the American University and the Washington Technical Institute and was appointed as an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington D.C.

He later returned to Chattanooga where he was a detective for the Hamilton County Sheriff's Department and Soddy-Daisy Police Department. He retired from Giles County Sheriff's Department as chief investigator.

He was preceded in death by his father, Claude S. Jernigan and grandson, Blake Jernigan.

Graveside services will be at 1:30 p.m. on Friday, in Hamilton Memorial Gardens.

Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society; Alive Hospice at Skyline Madison Campus, 1718 Patterson Street, Nashville, TN 37203; or Red Bank Baptist Church.

More About RICHARD DALE "RICK" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

**162.** ROBERTA<sup>10</sup> LADD (BESSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married BLEVINS FORD Private. He was born Private.

More About BLEVINS FORD and ROBERTA LADD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERTA LADD and BLEVINS FORD are:

i. GLENDA<sup>11</sup> FORD, b. Private; m. JONES, Private; b. Private.

More About JONES and GLENDA FORD:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. BRENDA FORD, b. Private.
- **163.** DAVID ALLEN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (NED S.<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1952, and died March 22, 2016. He married WANDA KAY QUARLES Private. She was born Private.

Notes for DAVID ALLEN JERNIGAN:

Courtesy of www.Chattanoogan.com (Posted March 23, 2016)

David Allen Jernigan, 63, of East Brainerd, died on Tuesday, March 22, 2016.

A native of Detroit, he had been a resident of the Chattanooga area most of his life. He was a member of the Oakwood Baptist Church and was employed for many years as a jewelry sales representative. David enjoyed spending time with his children and grandchildren and he also loved deep sea fishing.

He was the son of the late Ned and Vieva Jernigan and was also preceded in death by a son, Robert Christopher Jernigan.

Survivors include his loving wife of 46 years Wanda Jernigan; son, Steven (Carrie) Jernigan, Nashville; daughter, Amanda (Edward) Berkowitz, Chattanooga; four grandchildren, Collin Jernigan, Taylor Jernigan, Blane Henning and Sophie Berkowitz; the family dog, Abigail Rose Blanca Jernigan; sister, Sarah (Glenn) Holland, Rossville, GA;brothers, Luther Theodore "Teddy" (Pam) Jernigan, Cartersville, GA, Norman (Judy) Jernigan, Chattanooga and Charles (Carolyn) Jernigan, Fort Payne.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. on Friday, March 25, in the East Brainerd Chapel with the Reverend Ken Clark officiating. Entombment will be in Hamilton Memorial Gardens.

The family would like to give a special thanks to Hospice of Chattanooga for taking great care of David and his family and to Dr. Gregory Sutton at Tennessee Oncology for his excellent care.

The family ask that memorial contributions be made to the American Cancer Society at cancer.org.

The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. on Thursday, March 24, at the East Brainerd Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home, Crematory & Florist, 8214 East Brainerd Road.

Please share your memories at ChattanoogaEastBrainerdChapel.com.

More About DAVID ALLEN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN

More About David Jernigan and Wanda Quarles:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of DAVID JERNIGAN and WANDA QUARLES is:

i. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. October 26, 1971; d. October 26, 1971.

Notes for ROBERT CHRISTOPHER JERNIGAN:

He was preceded in death by his maternal grandfather, Fayne B. Quarles.

More About ROBERT CHRISTOPHER JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamiliton Co., TN

**164.** WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D." JERNIGAN (FRANK PIERCE (REV)9, THOMAS WILEY8, WILEY7, KEDAR6, LEWIS5, HENRY4, HENRY3, HENRY2, THOMAS1) was born August 09, 1931 in TN, and died September 26, 1994 in Putnam Co., TN. He married (1) SHIRLEY A. Private. She was born Private. He married (2) HELEN MARIE GENTRY April 09, 1980 in Montgomery Co., OH. She was born April 12, 1931 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 16, 2007 in TN.

Notes for William Carson "Olen D." Jernigan:

William Carson Jernigan. His name was Olen D. and it was both. William Carson was his legal name, Ollie being half indian called him Olan dee. It means warrior of the wind. No one ever called him William. Over time it became Olen D. So when he was 21 he legally changed it.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Montgomery Co., TN, pg. - Olen D. Jernigan, married 9 April 1980, Montgomery Co., OH, age 48 to Helen M. Gentry, age 48).

Web: Dayton, Ohio, Obituary Index, 1850-2013 about Olen D. Jernigan

Name: Olen D. Jernigan Death Date: Abt 1994

Publication Date: 29 Sep 1994

Publication Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA

Publication: Dayton Daily News

Citation: pg. B6,

URL:

The Dayton Obituary Index contains information on obituaries and death notices appearing in Dayton newspapers 1850-1890, 1903-1913, 1920-1931, 1951-1957, 1985-present, and additional years being added to the index daily. This index includes only basic information about the obituary or death notice listed and where it can be found in the newspaper. FULL-TEXT OBITUARIES ARE NOT AVAILABLE ONLINE. Results are given in order by date, but sorting can be reordered by changing the drop-down box at the end of the form. To obtain a copy of an obituary or death notice, please call 937-496-8652 or send a request to magazines@daytonmetrolibrary.org giving the complete citation found in the index. Because of the high volume of requests, we ask that you send no more than 3 requests at a time. For statistical purposes, please indicate your zip code.

Name: Jernigan, Olen D.

Newspaper: Dayton Daily News Date: September 29, 1994

Citation: pg. B6,

Olen Dee Jernigan was married 3 times. The first was Helen Marie Gentry. They had 3 children. Donald Ernest, Charles Olen, and Robert Franklin. They moved to Dayton, Oh. They divorced. He married a woman named Shirley. They were married for about a year. The third was his first wife Helen Marie Gentry. They moved back to Cookeville about 1980. He was married to her until he died in 1994. He died of complications from cancer. All of his children stayed in Ohio, for a while.

More About WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D." JERNIGAN: Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and SHIRLEY A.:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Helen Marie Gentry:

MONTEREY Funeral services for Helen Marie Jernigan, 76, of Monterey will be held Thursday, Dec. 20, at 1 p.m. from the chapel of Goff Funeral Home. Burial will be in Brotherton Cemetery. Family will receive friends Wednesday, Dec. 19, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home.

Mrs. Jernigan died Sunday, Dec. 16, 2007, at The Standing Stone Care and Rehabilitation Center in Monterey.

More About Helen Marie Gentry:

Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About William Jernigan and Helen Gentry:

Marriage: April 09, 1980, Montgomery Co., OH

Children of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and HELEN GENTRY are:

i. DONALD ERNEST<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 ii. CHARLES OLEN "CHUCK" JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 iii. ROBERT FRANKLIN "BOB" JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**165.** EARNEST DELOY (JR)<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN (*EARNEST DELOY (SR) (DR)*<sup>9</sup>, *FRANKLIN PIERCE (REV)*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1922, and died July 01, 2003. He married BETTY BAKER June 16, 1946, daughter of JOHN BAKER and KATHRYN JEFFRESS. She was born January 31, 1926 in Grady Co., OK, and died January 19, 2007 in Grady Co., OK.

Notes for EARNEST DELOY (JR) JERNIGAN: (West Point Academy) Rose Hill Cemetery Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, USA Show Map Plot Block 12, Lot 34, Space 8

More About Earnest Deloy (JR) Jernigan:

Burial: Unknown, Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady Co., OK

# Notes for Betty Baker:

Funeral service for Betty Baker Jernigan, age 80, of Chickasha, will be held Wednesday, January 24, 2007, in the Epworth United Methodist Church in Chickasha, OK. Mrs. Jernigan was born the daughter of John W. Baker and Kathryn Jeffress Baker in Chickasha. She died in Chickasha. She married her husband of 57 years, Ernest D. Jernigan, on June 16, 1946. After their marriage, she lived in various places as she followed her husband's career in the Air Force. She eventually returned to Chickasha in 1974. She was preceded in death by her husband, E.D. Jernigan, her parents and one sister, Barbara Guidera. Survivors include son & wife, Robert Charles & Donna Jernigan; grandson, Mark Jernigan; granddaughter, Lara Jernigan; son & wife, John Franklin & Judith Jernigan; granddaughter & husband, Kathrine & Jon Kopec; granddaughters, Sarah and Elizabeth Jernigan; one great-grandson, Zachary Kopec; one niece; and one nephew. Interment will be in Rose Hill Cemetery under the direction of the McRay Funeral Home in Chickasha, OK. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mcrayfuneral.com. Memorial contributions may be made to the Betty B. Jernigan Scholarship Fund at U.S.A.O.

More About BETTY BAKER:

Burial: Unknown, Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady Co., OK

More About Earnest Jernigan and Betty Baker:

Marriage: June 16, 1946

Child of Earnest Jernigan and Betty Baker is:

i. JOHN F.<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN, b. March 20, 1950, Champaign, Champaign Co.-Urbana, IL; d. September 30, 2018, Chickasha, Grady Co., OK; m. JUDITH MARY SIEGRIST, Private; b. Private.

Notes for JOHN F. JERNIGAN:

Funeral services for John F. Jernigan, age 68, of Chickasha, Oklahoma, will be held Friday, October 5, 2018, at 10:30 am at the Epworth United Methodist Church. Reverend Scott Keneda will officiate.

John was born on March 20, 1950, in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois, to parents Ernest Deloy Jernigan and Betty Baker Jernigan. He went home to be with the Lord on September 30, 2018, at his home surrounded by family.

He is survived by his wife Judith Mary Jernigan (nee Siegrist) of 43 years; as well as his oldest daughter, Kathrine and husband Jon Kopec of Chickasha, OK, and their three sons, Zachary, Wesley, and Henry; middle daughter, Sarah and husband Ryan McGovern of Oklahoma City, OK, and their two daughters, Cassidy and Elle; and youngest daughter, Elizabeth and husband Nick Strickling of Pittsburgh, PA, and their two children Alexander and Georgiana.

John is also survived by his sister-in-law, Lois Siegrist; sister-in-law, Kathy Siegrist; brother-in-law, Rick Sells; brother, Robert Charles Jernigan; nine nieces and nephews, their spouses, and children, as well as other extended family and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents, E.D. and Betty Jernigan; parents-in-law, Vitus and Dorothy Siegrist; sister-in-law, Jean Sells; brother-in-law, Michael Siegrist; and sister-in-law, Donna Jernigan.

As the oldest son in a military family, John grew up in multiple states. He was a graduate of Worthington High School in Worthington, OH. He later graduated from Valley Forge Military Junior College and attended both Ohio Wesleyan University and USAO where he obtained his degrees.

John worked both in finance and management throughout his career. Since moving back to Oklahoma, John carried on the family oil and gas business, which now spans four generations.

John and Judy spent their married life raising their family in Oklahoma and Ohio with a short time in Texas. During these years, they attended and were very active members in the Episcopal and Methodist churches. He served on numerous committees and governing boards of the churches they attended in Circleville, OH;

Abilene, TX; and Chickasha, OK. One of his greatest joys was lending his beautiful bass voice to the church choirs and productions in all of his church homes.

He was very involved in the school systems as the girls grew up. He was a member of Rotary International. Most recently, here in Chickasha, John volunteered with the Food Pantry and served as President with the USAO Foundation Board. He also served as a member of the Chickasha City Council.

John leaves behind cherished family and friends across this country that he loved. John's greatest wish is that his life could reflect God's glory.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Resurrection House, Samaritan's Fund at Epworth United Methodist Church, or the Epworth United Methodist Church Television Ministry.

The family will receive friends from 4:00 to 7:00 pm on Thursday, October 4, 2018, at McRay Funeral Home.

Services are under the direction of McRay Funeral Home.

More About JOHN F. JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady Co., OK

More About JOHN JERNIGAN and JUDITH SIEGRIST:

Private-Begin: Private

**166.** BERTHA MAE<sup>10</sup> RAY (*Joe Hensley*<sup>9</sup>, *Spicey Divine*<sup>8</sup> *Jernigan*, *Denning/Denison*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1898 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 21, 1936 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married Charley Elwood "Charle" Bryant, son of John Bryant and Chasitie Vickers. He was born November 16, 1900 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 16, 1938 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

## Notes for Bertha Mae Ray:

Bertha Mae Ray was the daughter of Joseph "Joe" Hensley Ray (1872 - 1952) and Linnie Capps Judd (1880 - 1964). She was born March 21, 1898 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and died October 21, 1936 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and was buried in the Judd Cemetery in Putnam County, Tennessee.

She married Charlie Elwood Bryant on March 5, 1916 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee by Rev. M. Judd, M.G. Charlie Elwood Bryant was the son of John Nelson Bryant (1867 - 1956) and Chasitie Emma Vickers (1868 - 1924). Charlie was born November 16, 1900 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and died July 16, 1938 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and was buried in the Judd Cemetery in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Bertha's siblings were: Hattie Loraine [Ray] Bradford (1905 - 1977); Harvey Dow Ray (1907 - 1983); Willie Lee Ray (1909 - ); Haskell Brooks Ray (1912 - 1989) and Harry Ray (1915 - )

Bertha and Charlie had the following children: Estill Sylvester Bryant (1917 - 1990); Charles Lee Bryant (1919 - 1998); Hollis Howard Bryant (1924 - ); Stella Mae [Bryant] Olive (1929 - ) and Thurston Odell Bryant (1931 - ).

More About BERTHA MAE RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Judd Church Cemtery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for Charley Elwood "Charlie" Bryant:

Charlie Elwood Bryant was the son of John Nelson Bryant (1867 - 1956) and Chasitie Emma Vickers (1868 - 1924). Charlie was born November 16, 1900 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and died July 16, 1938 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and was buried in the Judd Cemetery in Putnam County, Tennessee.

He married Bertha Mae Ray on March 5, 1916 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee by Rev. M. Judd, M.G. Bertha Mae Ray was the daughter of Joseph "Joe" Hensley Ray (1872 - 1952) and Linnie Capps Judd

(1880 - 1964). She was born March 21, 1898 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee and died October 21, 1936 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Charlie's siblings were: James Arther Bryant (1888 - 1965); Julia Samantha Renitha [Bryant] Stringer 91891 - 1968); Claude Virgil Bryant (1894 - 1980); Mattie L. [Bryant] Shoemaker (1897 - 1928); and Berchie A. [Bryant] Shoemaker (1908 - 1932).

Charlie and Bertha had the following children: Estill Sylvester Bryant (1917 - 1990); Charles Lee Bryant (1919 - 1998); Hollis Howard Bryant (1924 - ); Stella Mae [Bryant] Olive (1929 - ) and Thurston Odell Bryant (1931 - )

More About CHARLEY ELWOOD "CHARLIE" BRYANT:

Date born 2: November 16, 1900

Burial: Unknown, Judd Church Cemtery, Putnam Co., TN

#### Children of BERTHA RAY and CHARLEY BRYANT are:

- i. ESTILL SYLVESTER<sup>11</sup> BRYANT, b. June 06, 1917, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 21, 1990, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
  - ii. CHARLES LEE BRYANT, b. September 17, 1919, Putnam Co., TN; d. December 17, 1998, Westland, Wayne Co., MI; m. GERTRUDE M. HORTEMILLER; b. February 14, 1921; d. November 20, 1986.

Notes for CHARLES LEE BRYANT:

S SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II PURPLE HEART BRONZE STAR MEDAL

More About CHARLES LEE BRYANT:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Mary Cemetery, Wayne, Wayne Co., MI

More About GERTRUDE M. HORTEMILLER:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Mary Cemetery, Wayne, Wayne Co., MI

 HOLLIS HOWARD BRYANT, b. November 29, 1924, Putnam Co., TN; d. January 10, 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; m. REBA SWACK, Private; b. Private.

Notes for HOLLIS HOWARD BRYANT:

Hollis Howard Bryant age 96 of Cookeville, Tennessee passed from this life Sunday, January 10, 2021, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born Saturday, November 29, 1924, in Putnam County to the late Charley Elwood Bryant and Bertha Mae (Ray) Bryant. Although he traveled to many places, he lived most of his life in Putnam County.

He was a lifetime member of West View Baptist Church and a Mason. He retired after 40 years of service from W. R. Whitaker and Sons (Cream City Ice Cream). In his younger days, he played guitar and sang with The Tennessee Valley Play Boys and The Dixie Play Boys. Many times he was referred to as a true "Gentleman."

He is survived by his wife of 73 years, Reba (Swack) Bryant of Cookeville, one daughter, Rebecca (Becky) Maxwell, and son-in-law Harold Maxwell. One grandchild, Kimberly Lindsey, and spouse Danny; three great-grandchildren, Kristen and Daulton Lindsey, of Cookeville, and Danielle Junion and spouse, Gustavo, of Lebanon; 3 great-great-grandchildren Vince, Alex, and Avery.

Also survived by a sister-in-law, Eleanor Bryant, of Concord, California, and many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, and other family members and friends.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Stella Mae Olive, and by brothers Charles Lee, Estel, and Thurston Bryant, and Willie Bradford.

Funeral services for Howard will be held Friday, January 15 beginning at 2:00 pm at West View Baptist Church in Cookeville. Interment will follow in Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery in Cookeville.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 12 January 2021

More About HOLLIS HOWARD BRYANT:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About HOLLIS BRYANT and REBA SWACK:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. STELLA MAE BRYANT, b. December 18, 1929, Sparta, White Co., TN; d. May 08, 2013, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA; m. WILLIAM TORRANCE OLIVE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for STELLA MAE BRYANT:

tella Mae Bryant Olive of Nicholson died Wednesday at the golden Living Center in Tunkhannock, Pa. She was predeceased by her husband William Torrance Olive.

Stella was born Dec. 18, 1929 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee to the late Charles "Charlie" Elwood and Bertha Mae Ray Bryant. Mrs. Olive worked as a caregiver to children and the elderly in Nicholson for 10 years.

She was a dedicated mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Even though she lived most of her life in Pennsylvania, she never left her southern roots. She always called Cookeville, Tennessee home. A special thank you to the Lithia Valley Manor and the Golden Living Center for all the wonderful care she received over the years.

She is survived by five daughters, Nancy Olive Aiello and son-in-law, Nick; Shirley Olive Michaels and son-in-law Paul; Denise Olive Dohoney and son-in-law Jack; Elizabeth "Beth" Olive and Wanda Olive Wilbur and son-in-law, Jim; one son, Brunswick Forshay Olive and daughter-in-law Nancy Cooper Olive. All of her children live in Pennsylvania. She is also survived by two brother's Howard Bryant and wife, Reba of Cookeville, Tennessee and Thurston Bryant and wife Eleanor of Concord, California. 13 Grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Stella was also predeceased by her oldest daughter, Brenda Gail Harris and two brothers, Estel and Charles Bryant.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Charles H. Litwin Funeral Home in Nicholson, Pa. The services officiated by President Dale R. Lane from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Interment will be held in the Nicholson Cemetery.

More About STELLA MAE BRYANT:

Burial: Unknown, Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson, Wyoming Co., PA

More About WILLIAM OLIVE and STELLA BRYANT:

Private-Begin: Private

 v. THURSTON ODELL BRYANT, b. October 27, 1931, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. February 04, 2020, Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA.

**167.** HATTIE LORAINE<sup>10</sup> RAY (*Joe Hensley*<sup>9</sup>, *Spicey Divine*<sup>8</sup> *Jernigan*, *Denning/Denison*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1905, and died October 17, 1977. She married Giles Bradford January 13, 1922 in Putnam Co., TN, son of John Bradford and Alice Halfacre. He was born December 05, 1898, and died March 18, 1971 in Putnam Co., TN.

More About HATTIE LORAINE RAY:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for GILES BRADFORD: (PFC US Army WWI).

More About GILES BRADFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About GILES BRADFORD and HATTIE RAY: Marriage: January 13, 1922, Putnam Co., TN

#### Children of HATTIE RAY and GILES BRADFORD are:

i. WILLIAM H.<sup>11</sup> BRADFORD, b. November 22, 1922, Putnam Co., TN; d. November 25, 2004, Putnam Co., TN; m. LOUISE FRAZIER; b. July 08, 1923, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 26, 1999, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for WILLIAM H. BRADFORD:

COOKEVILLE Funeral services for William H. Bradford, 82, of Cookeville will be held at 1 p.m. on Monday, Nov. 29, from the Chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Cookeville City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 4-9 p.m. today and from 11 a.m. until the time of the services at the funeral home.

Mr. Bradford died on Friday, Nov. 26, 2004, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center ER.

He was born Nov. 22, 1922, in Cookeville to the late Giles and Hattie (Ray) Bradford. Mr. Bradford retired after 50 years at Cream City Ice Cream Company. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a U.S. Navy veteran of WWII.

His family includes two sons and a daughterinlaw, Phillip Bradford, and Tommy and Suzy Bradford, all of Cookeville; a daughter and soninlaw, Teresa and O.J. Wright of Cookeville; four brothers, J.B. Bradford of North Carolina, Doyle Bradford of Michigan, Bobby Bradford of Detroit, Mich., and Howard Bryant of Cookeville; a sister, Lorene Wilmoth of Nicholsville, Ky.; eight grandchildren, six greatgrandchildren. In addition to his parents, Mr. Bradford was preceded in death by his wife, Louise Bradford; a sister, Louise Hall; and three brothers, Jimmy, Junior and Joe Harvey Bradford.

More About WILLIAM H. BRADFORD:

Date born 2: November 22, 1922

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for LOUISE FRAZIER:

COOKEVILLE -- Funeral services for Louise Bradford, 76, of Cookeville, will be held at 2 p.m. on Sat., Aug. 28, from the chapel of Whitson Funeral Home. Burial will be in Cookeville City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. today, Fri., Aug. 27, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Bradford died on Thurs., Aug. 26, 1999, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born on July 8, 1923, in Putnam County to the late John and Malgia Maynard Frazier.

Mrs. Bradford was a retired seamstress with Wilson Sporting Goods. She was a member of First Baptist Church in Cookeville.

Her family includes her husband, William H. Bradford of Cookeville; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Phillip Bradford and Tommy and Suzy Bradford, all of Cookeville; a daughter and son-in-law, Teresa and O.J. Wright of Cookeville; two brothers, Dewey Frazier of Cookeville and Theron Frazier of Phoenix, Ariz.; seven grandchildren, Julie Tallent, Tracy Murphree, Brian Bradford, Barry Bradford, Travis Bowman, Andrea Bradford, Rachel Bryant and Sara Bradford; and four great-grandchildren, Kayla Colson, Lindsay Tallent, Zachary Murphree and Braxton Bradford.

In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by a host of brothers and sisters.

Pallbearers will be Mrs. Bradford's grandchildren.

More About LOUISE FRAZIER:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

 MARY LOUISE BRADFORD, b. October 12, 1924; d. February 21, 2000, Wayne Co., MI; m. HOUSTON KIRBY; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY LOUISE BRADFORD:

COOKEVILLE -- Graveside services for Mary Louise Bradford Hall, 75, of Westland, Mich., formerly of Cookeville, will be held at 11 a.m. on Thurs., Feb. 24, at Cookeville City Cemetery.

There will be no visitation at the funeral home.

Mrs. Hall died on Mon., Feb. 21, 2000, at Oakwood Hospital in Wayne, Mich.

She was born on Oct. 12, 1924, in Cookeville to the late Giles and Hattie Ray Bradford. Mrs. Hall was a homemaker.Her family includes a daughter, Margaret Joy Kirby; a sister, Lorene Wilmoth; and four brothers, Bobby, J.B., Doyle and Willie Bradford.

Rev. Roger Cooper will officiate at the services.

Hooper & Huddleston Funeral Home in charge of arrangements

More About MARY LOUISE BRADFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

iii. JOE HARVEY BRADFORD, b. 1932; d. July 01, 1950, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN.

Notes for JOE HARVEY BRADFORD:

Joe H. Bradford, 18, were held Sunday afternoon at the Carver Funeral Home with the Rev. Bob N. Ramsay officiating. Burial was in Cookeville City cemetery.

Bradford, a resident of Baxter and an employee of a Cookeville feed store, died Saturday morning in a Lebanon hospital of injuries received earlier in the week in a traffic accident. The accident occurred near Lebanon when his truck left the road and crashed into a utility pole.

The youth is survived by his parents, Mrs. and Mrs. Giles Bradford, Baxter; five brothers, Giles Bradford, Jr., William, J. B. Doyle and Jimmy Bradford; two sisters, Mrs. Louise Kirby and Mrs. William Wilmoth, all of Cookeville.

Putnam County Herald, Cookeville, TN: Thursday, 6 July 1950.

More About JOE HARVEY BRADFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

iv. DOYLE LEE BRADFORD, b. December 29, 1935, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. May 28, 2005, Howell, Livingston Co., MI; m. VONDA KAY "TONI" MINOR, April 19, 1957; b. April 25, 1938, Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH; d. January 04, 2009, South Lyon, Oakland Co., MI.

Notes for DOYLE LEE BRADFORD:

Burial:

Milford Memorial Cemetery

Milford

Oakland County

Michigan, USA

Plot: Section D, Tier 18

MICHIGAN - Memorial services for Doyle Lee Bradford, 69, of Cookeville will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, June 2, at Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church, 9455 Hilton, Brighton, MI.

The family will receive friends up to 10 p.m. on Thursday, at the church.

Mr. Bradford died on Saturday, may 28, 2005, in Howell, MI.

He was born on Dec. 29, 1935, in Cookeville to the late Giles and Hattie Bradford.

He worked in General Motors for 30 years prior to his retirement.

His family includes his wife, Vonda Bradford of Howell; three sons and daughters-in-law, Kevin and Lynn Bradford of Milford, Brian and Holly Bradford of Linden, MI, and Jonathan and Yuki Bradord of TN; two daughters and sons-in-law, Dawn and John Tenpenny of South Lyon, MI, and Dana and Tim Berry of Hartland, MI; nine grandchildren; two brothers and a sister.

Memorial donations may be made to the South Lyon Community Spport Team, P. O. Box 88, South Lyon, MI 48178.

Arrangements by Phillips Funeral Home, 122 West Lake St., South Lyon, MI 48178.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN

More About DOYLE LEE BRADFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Milford Memorial Cemetery, Milford, Oakland Co., MI

More About VONDA KAY "TONI" MINOR:

Burial: Unknown, Milford Memorial Cemetery, Milford, Oakland Co., MI

More About DOYLE BRADFORD and VONDA MINOR:

Marriage: April 19, 1957

## Generation No. 11

**168.** HELEN<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (*ROBERT SURLES*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS PIERCE*<sup>9</sup>, *BUDD ICARD*<sup>8</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1912 in NC, and died July 15, 1987 in Wilson, Wilson Co., NC. She married JAMES THERON STEWART. He was born 1912 in NC, and died October 25, 1938 in Harnett Co., NC.

More About HELEN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

More About James Theron Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

Child of HELEN JERNIGAN and JAMES STEWART is:

 JAY THERON (II)<sup>12</sup> STEWART, b. July 03, 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; d. January 27, 1940, Wilson, Wilson Co., NC.

More About JAY THERON (II) STEWART:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC

**169.** FLOYD LEVI (JR)<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (FLOYD LEVI (SR)<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) MARGARET FAYE JENKINS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BARBARA JO SOLDI Private. She was born Private.

More About FLOYD JERNIGAN and MARGARET JENKINS:

Private-Begin: Private

More About FLOYD JERNIGAN and BARBARA SOLDI:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of FLOYD JERNIGAN and MARGARET JENKINS is:

i. HOLLY ERIN<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

Children of FLOYD JERNIGAN and BARBARA SOLDI are:

- ii. KYLE EVAN<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iii. FLOYD LEVI (III) JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iv. AMY ELIZABETH JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**170.** ANITA CAROL<sup>11</sup> BURROUGHS (VELMA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) HILLARD PARSONS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JIMMY KENT WOODY Private. He was born Private.

More About HILLARD PARSONS and ANITA BURROUGHS:

Private-Begin: Private

More About JIMMY WOODY and ANITA BURROUGHS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ANITA BURROUGHS and JIMMY WOODY are:

- i. BETHANY LORALEE<sup>12</sup> WOODY, b. Private.
- ii. KARA KRISTIAN WOODY, b. Private.
- **171.** JAMES JERNIGAN<sup>11</sup> BLOUNT (MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JOYCE ARLENE SHIFFLETT Private. She was born Private.

More About James Blount and Joyce Shifflett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAMES BLOUNT and JOYCE SHIFFLETT are:

278. i. JAMES JERNIGAN (JR)<sup>12</sup> BLOUNT, b. Private.

279. ii. ROBERT NELSON BLOUNT, b. Private.

iii. WILLIAM EVERETT BLOUNT, b. Private; m. KEM ANN DECARO, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIAM BLOUNT and KEM DECARO:

Private-Begin: Private

280. iv. BELINDA DARLENE BLOUNT, b. Private.

**172.** ROBBIE MARILYN<sup>11</sup> BLOUNT (MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married CHARLES RICHARD VICK Private. He was born Private.

More About CHARLES VICK and ROBBIE BLOUNT:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBBIE BLOUNT and CHARLES VICK are:

281. i. PAMELA SUE<sup>12</sup> VICK, b. Private.

282. ii. MARK RICHARD VICK, b. Private.

**173.** MARY LEE<sup>11</sup> ANDREWS (ANNA EDITH<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married CHARLES ATKINS Private. He was born Private.

More About CHARLES ATKINS and MARY ANDREWS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARY ANDREWS and CHARLES ATKINS are:

- i. ANDREW<sup>12</sup> ATKINS, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLA ATKINS, b. Private.
- **174.** STEPHEN MORRIS<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (*LUTHER PLEAS (JR)*<sup>10</sup>, *WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)*<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1951 in Oak Ridge, TN, and died November 25, 1996 in TN. He married (1) BETSY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SUSAN MARIE SHEPHERD Private. She was born Private.

More About STEPHEN JERNIGAN and BETSY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Stephen Jernigan and Susan Shepherd:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephen Jernigan and Susan Shepherd is:

i. MOLLY<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**175.** JANICE KAY<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (*LUTHER PLEAS (JR)*<sup>10</sup>, *WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)*<sup>9</sup>, *WALTER HAYWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JULIS HUGH LEACH Private. He was born Private.

More About Julis Leach and Janice Jernigan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JANICE JERNIGAN and JULIS LEACH are:

- i. SHANNON<sup>12</sup> LEACH, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE LEACH, b. Private.

**176.** WILLIAM LUTHER<sup>11</sup> NEEDHAM (NOLA MAE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CAROLYN SUE LANGFORD Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM NEEDHAM and CAROLYN LANGFORD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of WILLIAM NEEDHAM and CAROLYN LANGFORD are:

283. i. JULIA LEIGH<sup>12</sup> NEEDHAM, b. Private.

ii. MELINDA CAROL NEEDHAM, b. Private.

**177.** JONATHAN DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> HATCH (DAISY CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DOROTHY EILEEN CALLAM Private. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Hatch and Dorothy Callam:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jonathan Hatch and Dorothy Callam is:

i. BENJAMIN WALTER<sup>12</sup> HATCH, b. Private.

**178.** WILLIAM HENRY (JR)<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM HENRY (SR)<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LINDA PENNINGTON Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM JERNIGAN and LINDA PENNINGTON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and LINDA PENNINGTON are:

- i. THOMAS ANDREW<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**179.** LINDA LEE<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM HENRY (SR)<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married VERNON EDGAR REICHENBECHER Private. He was born Private.

More About VERNON REICHENBECHER and LINDA JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LINDA JERNIGAN and VERNON REICHENBECHER are:

- i. JENNIFER LEE<sup>12</sup> REICHENBECHER, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA ANN REICHENBECHER, b. Private.

**180.** JAMES EDWARD (JR)<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN (JAMES EDWARD (SR)<sup>10</sup>, ERNEST HASKELL (SR)<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1943 in Putnam Co., TN, and died January 18, 2011 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married JANICE DEBRA BUSH. She was born April 19, 1950, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Edward (JR) Austin:

BAXTER -- Funeral services for James "Jim Ed" Austin Jr., 67, of Baxter, will be held at 1 p.m. on Friday, Jan. 21, from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. today, Thursday, July 20, and after 11 a.m. on Friday at the funeral home.

Mr. Austin died Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2011, in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born Sept. 15, 1943, in Putnam County to the late James Edward and Wilma Sewell Austin.

Mr. Austin was a 1961 graduate of Upperman High School in Baxter, and graduated from Tennessee Tech University with a degree in agronomy.

He served in the National Guard for 10 years. Mr. Austin was co-owner of and salesman with W.T. Sewell Wholesale Co. in Baxter for 36 years. He was a member of Baxter First United Methodist Church.

Mr. Austin was a member and past president of the Baxter Civitan Club, a member of N.W.T.F. and B.A.S.S. He loved hunting and fishing and spending time with family and friends, especially the grandchildren.

His family includes his wife of 41 years, Janice Bush Austin of Baxter (whom he married Oct. 11, 1969); a daughter and son-in-law, Amanda and Alan Asberry of Baxter; a son and daughter-in-law, Cris and Stacey Austin of Baxter; a brother and sister-in-law, Tom and Donna Austin of Baxter; and four grandchildren, Hope and Cade Austin and Jayla and Tyce Cobb.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Dale Austin.

Pallbearers will be Bill Flynn, Earl Flynn, Darryl Maddux, Danny Bush, Cris Austin, Alan Asberry, Larry Brown and Thomas Austin.

Honorary pallbearers will be Tom Austin, Bill Jones and Tony Stout.

Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society or Baxter First United Methodist Church by contacting the funeral home.

Rev. J.T. Bennett will officiate at the services.

You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

More About James Edward (JR) Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Janice Debra Bush:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JAMES AUSTIN and JANICE BUSH are:

- i. AMANDA<sup>12</sup> AUSTIN, b. Private.
- ii. CRIS AUSTIN, b. Private.

**181.** DALE TURNER<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN (JAMES EDWARD (SR)<sup>10</sup>, ERNEST HASKELL (SR)<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1947 in Putnam Co., TN, and died July 13, 1996 in Hopkinsville, KY. He married CINDY CORBIN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Dale Turner Austin:

BAXTER -Funeral services for Dale Turner Austin, 49, of Baxter will be held Tuesday, July 16, at 2 p.m., in the Baxter Chapel of Hooper and Huddleston Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Odd Fellows Cemetery.Mr. Austin was dead on arrival at Jenny Stuart Medical Center in Hopkinsville, KY, Saturday, July 13, 1996.

A native of Putnam County, he was born February 14, 1947, to the late James E. and Wilma Sewell Austin.

He was employed in the shipping department of Flynn Enterprises of Hopkinsville, KY.

He family includes one daughter, Brandee Dale Austin, and one son, Johnnie Robert Austin, both of Hopkinsville, KY; and two brothers, Jim Ed and Tom Austin, both of Baxter.

The family will receive friends after 6 p.m. today, July 15, at the funeral home.

Dr. Richard Diemer and the Rev. Ernest L. Robertson will officiate at the services.

Herald- Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 16 July 1996

More About DALE TURNER AUSTIN:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About DALE AUSTIN and CINDY CORBIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DALE AUSTIN and CINDY CORBIN are:

- i. BRANDEE DALE<sup>12</sup> AUSTIN, b. Private.
- ii. JOHNNIE ROBERT AUSTIN, b. Private.

**182.** TERRY CLARK<sup>11</sup> MCREYNOLDS (MARY EDNA<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1942 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died December 28, 2018 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. He married SHIRLEY FAYE GREEN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for TERRY CLARK MCREYNOLDS:

BAXTER - Funeral services for Terry Clark McReynolds, 76, of Murfreesboro, formerly of Baxter, will be held at 1 p.m. today, Sunday, Dec. 30, from the Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Interment, with military honors, will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Baxter.

The family will receive friends after noon today, Sunday, Dec. 30, at the funeral home in Baxter.

Mr. McReynolds died Friday, Dec. 28, 2018, at his home surrounded by his loving family.

He was born April 28, 1942, in Cookeville, Tennessee, to the late Everett and Edna Austin McReynolds.

He was a 1960 graduate of Upperman High School in Baxter and served as the first student body president. He

had served in the Army National Guard.

He was a retired owner-operator of Tennessee Structures and part owner of Triune Self Storage.

Survivors include his wife of 51 years, Shirley Green McReynolds of Murfreesboro (married Nov. 24, 1967, in South Carolina); a daughter and son-in-law, Kimberly and Paul Gauthier of Murfreesboro; a son, Chad McReynolds of Cornersville; a sister and brother-in-law, Judy and Jim Brown of Cookeville; granddaughters, Abigail McReynolds of Lewisburg and Hannah Gauthier of Murfreesboro; and several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Steve Austin, Michael Brown, Jerry Swallows, Brandon Maynard, Howard Gaw, Shane Allen and Bill Waller.

Bro. Carl Scarlett will officiate at the services.

You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements, 858-2134.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN: 30 December 2018

More About TERRY CLARK McREYNOLDS:

Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About TERRY McREYNOLDS and SHIRLEY GREEN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TERRY MCREYNOLDS and SHIRLEY GREEN are:

i. KIMBERLY<sup>12</sup> MCREYNOLDS, b. Private.

ii. CHAD MCREYNOLDS, b. Private.

**183.** CYNTHIA KAY<sup>11</sup> AUSTIN (CLAYRON DURELL<sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JAMES SHINER Private. He was born Private.

More About James Shiner and Cynthia Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of CYNTHIA AUSTIN and JAMES SHINER is:

i. JOHN CLAYRON<sup>12</sup> SHINER, b. Private.

**184.** JAMES MICHAEL "MIKE" <sup>11</sup> AUSTIN (CLAYRON DURELL <sup>10</sup>, WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE JERNIGAN, WILEY, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS was born February 17, 1953 in Putnam Co., TN, and died October 18, 2014 in Putnam Co., TN. He married CONNIE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James Michael "Mike" Austin:

Funeral Services for James "Mike" Michael Austin, age 61, of Baxter will be held on Monday October 20, 2014 at 1:00pm from the Chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Bro. Charles West and Bro. Stan Gantt will officiate at the services with family and friends serving as Pallbearers. Burial will be in the Boiling Springs Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 5:00pm until 9:00pm and Monday from 7:00am until time of services at 1:00pm.

James "Mike" Michael Austin was born on February 17, 1953 in Putnam County to the late Clay Austin and Tina Dunn. He passed away on Saturday October 18, 2014 at his home in Baxter; TN. He was raised in Joliet Ill. and worked for General Motors Company. He was a member of the McBroom's Chapel Church of Christ.

His family includes; Mother: Tina Dunn, Wife: Sandy Austin, Son: Robbie Stover, 5 Daughters: Stacey Garcia, Amanda Austin, Cassie Austin, Melissa Chandler and Tabatha Abell, Sister: Cynthia Shiner 12 Grandchildren and 1 Great grandson 1 Nephew: Clay Shiner.

In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by; Grand Parents: Leo and Ethel Dunn, Arthur and Nora Austin.

Baxter Funeral Home is in Charge of the Arrangements

More About James Michael "Mike" Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Boiling Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About JAMES AUSTIN and CONNIE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAMES AUSTIN and CONNIE are:

i. STACEY LYNN<sup>12</sup> AUSTIN, b. Private; m. GARCIA, Private; b. Private.

More About GARCIA and STACEY AUSTIN:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. AMANDA GAIL AUSTIN, b. Private.
- iii. CASSIE RENEE AUSTIN, b. Private.
- iv. MELINDA AUSTIN, b. Private; m. CHANDLER, Private; b. Private.

More About CHANDLER and MELINDA AUSTIN:

Private-Begin: Private

v. TABATHA AUSTIN, b. Private; m. ABELL, Private; b. Private.

More About ABELL and TABATHA AUSTIN:

Private-Begin: Private

**185.** KATHERINE JOYCE<sup>11</sup> JULIAN (OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1931 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 31, 2005 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married THOMAS EDWARD BAIRD April 17, 1952 in KY. He was born May 23, 1929 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died October 15, 1997.

Notes for Katherine Joyce Julian:

twin to Helen Loyce Jernigan.

KNOXVILLE Funeral services for Katherine Joyce Baird, 73, of Cookeville, formerly of Knoxville, will be held at 1 p.m. on Thurs., Feb. 3, at Highland West FH & Cremations. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. today, Wed., Feb. 2, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Baird died on Mon., Jan. 31, 2005, in Bethesda Health Care Center in Cookeville.

Her family includes two sons, Thomas E. Baird Jr. of Oneida and Rick Baird of Knoxville; three daughters, Vickie Dykes of Cookeville, Margaret Rose Vittatoe of Knoxville and Teresa Maynard of Oneida; two brothers, Thurman and Lonnie Julian, both of Baxter; a sister, Shirley V. Maynard of Cookeville; 10 grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren; and special daughtersinlaw, Jeannie Baird Lawhorn and Karen Baird and families.

A special thanks to the staff of Bethesda Health Care Center.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Cecil and Ova Jernigan Julian; her husband, Thomas E. Baird Sr.; a brother, Herman Julian; and a sister, Helen Lois Julian.

Married 23 May 1929

More About KATHERINE JOYCE JULIAN:

Burial: Unknown, Berry Highland West Memorial Park, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN

More About THOMAS EDWARD BAIRD:

Burial: Unknown, Berry Highland West Memorial Park, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN

More About THOMAS BAIRD and KATHERINE JULIAN:

Marriage: April 17, 1952, KY

Children of KATHERINE JULIAN and THOMAS BAIRD are:

i. VICTORIA DARLENE<sup>12</sup> BAIRD, b. Private.

285. ii. THOMAS JR. BAIRD, b. Private.

286. iii. MARGARET ROSE BAIRD, b. Private.

287. iv. TERESA LYNN BAIRD, b. Private.

v. RICKEY CECIL LEE BAIRD, b. Private.

**186.** HERMAN RAY<sup>11</sup> JULIAN (OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 27, 1933 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 16, 1983. He married BEULAH BEATRICE BAIRD Private. She was born Private.

Notes for HERMAN RAY JULIAN:

d. at the age of 48.

Herman Ray Julian Obt.

BAXTER - Funeral services for Herman Ray Julian, 49, of Route 1, Baxter will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Chapel of Baxter Funeral Home, with Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating. Burial will be in Stewart Cemetery. Obt. is incorrect it should be, burial will be in Smellage Memory Gardens.

Mr. Julian, a native of Putnam County was dead on arrival at Cookeville General Hospital Sunday, January 16, 1983. He was the son of Cecil and Ova Margaret Jernigan Julian; he was a maintenance worker with TVA and a veteran of the Korean War.

Survivors in addition to his parents include his wife, Beulah Julian of Baxter; two sons Gary Eugene Julian and Bobby Ray Julian, both of Baxter; two daughters, Connie Jean Koffas and Sheila Diana Maynard, both of Baxter; two brothers, Thurman Jay Julian and Lonnie Hugh Julian both of Baxter; two sisters, Joyce Baird of Knoxville and Shirley Maynard of Warren, MI and six grandchildren.

Baxter Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, TN: Monday, 17 January 1983.

More About HERMAN RAY JULIAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About HERMAN JULIAN and BEULAH BAIRD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of HERMAN JULIAN and BEULAH BAIRD are:

- 288. i. GARY EUGENE<sup>12</sup> JULIAN, b. Private.
- 289. ii. CONNIE JEAN JULIAN, b. March 09, 1958, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; d. April 30, 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.
- 290. iii. ROBERT "BOBBY" RAY JULIAN, b. Private.
  - iv. SHELIA DIANA JULIAN, b. Private; m. JAMES KEVIER MAYNARD, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES MAYNARD and SHELIA JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

**187.** SHIRLEY VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> JULIAN (*OVA MARGARET*<sup>10</sup> *JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married THURMAN REGAN MAYNARD Private, son of LUTHER MAYNARD and MALTIE MAYNARD. He was born June 21, 1930, and died July 29, 1976.

More About Thurman Regan Maynard:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About THURMAN MAYNARD and SHIRLEY JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Julian and Thurman Maynard are:

- 291. i. SHERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
- 292. ii. KATHY CECIL MAYNARD, b. Private.
- 293. iii. DAVID ALAN MAYNARD, b. Private.

**188.** THURMAN JAY<sup>11</sup> JULIAN (*OVA MARGARET*<sup>10</sup> *JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1942 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died September 20, 2020 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married NHIEU TRAN THI NJIEU Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Thurman Jay Julian:

LT. Thurman J. Julian, US Navy (Retired) age 78 of the Boma Community passed away Sunday, September 20, 2020 at Vanderbilt University Medical Center in Nashville.

He was born April 25, 1942 in Boma to the late Cecil and Ova Margaret Jernigan Julian.

He was a 1960 graduate of Upperman High School in Baxter. He was a member of Boma First Church of God.

He was a retired Navy veteran with 20 years of service, including multiple tours in Vietnam. He was a member of the Fleet Reserve Association. After his retirement from the Navy, he moved back to the Boma Community and became a full time farmer of 25 years. He raised tobacco, hogs, goats and cattle.

He enjoyed hunting, beekeeping and socializing with family and friends.

Survivors include wife of 47 years (Married March 12, 1973 in Alexandria, Virginia) Nhieu Thi Tran Julian of Baxter, daughter and son-in-law Sonya and Justin Lester of Santa Monica, CA, son and daughter-in-law Anthony and Kanda Gail Julian of Baxter, sister Shirley Maynard, brother and sister-in-law Lonnie and Gloria Julian, sister-in-law Beulah Julian all of Baxter, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by sisters Katherine Joyce Baird and Helen Lois Julian, brother Herman Julian.

Funeral services were held Friday, September 25, 2020 at the Baxter chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home. Interment followed with military honors by the Veterans Honor Guard in Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma Community of Putnam County.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 21 September 2020

More About THURMAN JAY JULIAN:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Memory Gardens, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About THURMAN JULIAN and NHIEU NJIEU:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THURMAN JULIAN and NHIEU NJIEU are:

- i. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>12</sup> JULIAN, b. Private.
- ii. SONJA DENISE JULIAN, b. Private.

**189.** LONNIE HUGH<sup>11</sup> JULIAN (OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married GLORIA DEBIEC Private. She was born Private.

More About LONNIE JULIAN and GLORIA DEBIEC:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LONNIE JULIAN and GLORIA DEBIEC are:

294. i. ANGELIA MARGARETT<sup>12</sup> JULIAN, b. Private.

295. ii. ROXANNE JEANETTE JULIAN, b. Private.

iii. REBECCA DAWN JULIAN, b. Private; m. BRYAN HUDDLESTON, Private; b. Private.

More About BRYAN HUDDLESTON and REBECCA JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

**190.** BILLIE RAY<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM CHARLIE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married IRIS F. LANDERS Private. She was born Private.

More About BILLIE JERNIGAN and IRIS LANDERS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of BILLIE JERNIGAN and IRIS LANDERS are:

- i. JODIE LYNN<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- ii. BILLIE JO JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iii. TERI JANE JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iv. MARTI ANN JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. LOUIS ROGER LABRIE, Private; b. February 12, 1952, New Hampshire; d. October 31, 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for LOUIS ROGER LABRIE:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 295 - Louis Roger Labrie married on the 4th of September 1987, Putnam Co., TN, age 35, b. 12 February 1952, address; 1960 N. Maple, Cookeville, TN to Marri Ann Jernigan, age 17, b. 8 August 1970, address: Rt. 1, Box 154, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Iris Jernigan, mother, Rt. 1, Box 154, Silver Point, TN).

A private graveside service and interment for Louis "LOU" Roger Labrie, 69 of Silver Point, will be Friday, November 12 at Smellage Memory Gardens in the Boma Community of Putnam County.

A public memorial service will follow at 5:00 p.m. at the Boma Community Center.

Mr. Labrie died Sunday, October 31, 2021 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born February 12, 1952 in New Hampshire to the late Leo and Theresa Labrie.

Lou was a disabled Army veteran and has lived in the Boma Community for over 35 years.

He enjoyed cokes and smokes, TV, camping and was a "unique individual".

Survivors include daughter and son-in-law Samantha and Matthew Anderson of Portsmith, VA, sons and daughters-in-law Isaac and Kathrin LaBrie of Sparta, Simon and Yasmine LaBrie of Belguim, brother Roger Labrie of New Hampshire, grandchildren: Spartacus, Oren, Opie, Tristan and Quinn.

Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements (931)858-2134. You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com

More About LOUIS ROGER LABRIE:

Burial: Unknown, Smellage Memory Gardens, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About LOUIS LABRIE and MARTI JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

v. JEANNIE MARIE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**191.** ROBERT HENRY<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM CHARLIE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JOAN MARIE KNOWLTON Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT JERNIGAN and JOAN KNOWLTON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT JERNIGAN and JOAN KNOWLTON are:

i. ROBIN MARIE<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 ii. TONYA SUE JERNIGAN, b. Private.
 iii. ADAM ROBERT JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**192.** RODGER LEE<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM CHARLIE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN "PAT" MAYNARD Private, daughter of ERNAL MAYNARD and DELVA FENSTERMAKER. She was born August 30, 1959 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR, and died June 25, 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married (2) ELLA K. BROWN Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Patricia Ann "Pat" Maynard: Patsy Maynard - div.

Patricia Ann "Pat" Maynard Obt.

Funeral Services for Patricia "PAT" Ann Maynard Sewell, 50 of Silver Point will be Tuesday, June 29 at 1 P.M. from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home with burial in the Maynard Cemetery in the Tightfit Community of Putnam County.

Mrs. Sewell died Friday, June 25, 2010 in Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

She was born August 30, 1959 in Blytheville, Arkansas to Delva Jean Fenstermaker Maynard of Silver Point and the late Ernal Clay "Bill" Maynard.

She was a 1978 graduate of Jackson County High School and was a self-employed cosmetologist.

In addition to her father she was preceded in death by 3 brothers Roger, Steven and Bruce Maynard.

Survivors in addition to her mother include husband Mark Sewell of Silver Point, step-daughter Ashley Sewell, step-son Zachary Sewell both of Sparta, 4 brothers and 2 sisters-in-law Jim and Arlene Maynard of Gainesboro, Sheldon Maynard of Cookeville, Bryan Maynard, Scott and Tonya Maynard all of Silver Point, host of nieces and nephews.

Family, nephews and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Family will receive friends Monday from 3 to 8 P.M. and after 10 A.M. Tuesday at the funeral Home.

Bro. Doyle Crawford will officiate.

More About Patricia Ann "Pat" Maynard:

Burial: Unknown, Maynard Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About RODGER JERNIGAN and PATRICIA MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RODGER JERNIGAN and ELLA BROWN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of RODGER JERNIGAN and ELLA BROWN is:

i. ROXANNE<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**193.** JOHNNIE MARCELLA<sup>11</sup> JARED (OLIVE LEE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES MAYNARD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOE LEMANSKE Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Maynard and Johnnie Jared:

Private-Begin: Private

More About JOE LEMANSKE and JOHNNIE JARED:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOHNNIE JARED and CHARLES MAYNARD are:

299. i. SHERRY LEE<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
300. ii. SANDRA ANN MAYNARD, b. Private.

**194.** GLEN LIONEL<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (GLENIS CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 12, 1943 in Putnam Co., TN, and died May 03, 2001 in Moore, Cleveland Co., OK. He married (1) ROSALIE "ROSIE" MCLESKEY Private, daughter of BESSIE. She was born Private. He married (2) JEANETTE January 17, 1982. She was born December 28, 1948, and died Unknown.

Notes for GLEN LIONEL JERNIGAN:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 497 - Glen Lionel Jernigan married 24 September 1960, Putnam Co., TN, age 17, b. 12 January 1943, address: 23485 Kensington, Taylor, MI to Rosalie McLeskey, age 18, b. 15 July 1942, address: 6302 Hazel, Taylor, MI. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Bessie McLeskey, mother, 6302 Hazel, Taylor, MI).

More About GLEN LIONEL JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Moore Cemetery, Moore, Cleveland Co., OK

More About GLEN JERNIGAN and ROSALIE McLESKEY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About JEANETTE:

Burial: Unknown, Moore Cemetery, Moore, Cleveland Co., OK

More About GLEN JERNIGAN and JEANETTE:

Marriage: January 17, 1982

Children of GLEN JERNIGAN and ROSALIE McLESKEY are:

i. TAMMY<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

- 301. ii. LORI DIANE JERNIGAN, b. Private.
  - iii. SHANNON JERNIGAN, b. Private.
  - iv. SCOTT JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**195.** LANNY DWAIN<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (GLENIS CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1947 in Putnam Co., TN, and died October 01, 2012 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married (1) JUDY - DIV. Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHARON KAY PHILLIPS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LANNY DWAIN JERNIGAN:

Monterey Funeral Services for Dwain Jernigan, age 65, will be held on Thursday, October 4, 2012, at 2:00 pm from the chapel of the Monterey Church of the Nazarene, with interment in the Phillips Cemetery in the Anderson Community. The family will receive friends at the Chapel of Cookeville Funeral Home on Wednesday, October 3, 2012, from 5:00 pm until 9:00 pm and on Thursday, October 3, 2012, from 12:00 pm until time of the services. Mr. Jernigan went home to be with the Lord on Monday, October 1, 2012, after an extended illness, with his loving family by his side. Dwain was born on January 31, 1947, in Putnam County, TN to the late Glenn and Martha Maxwell Jernigan. Mr. Jernigan was a tool maker by trade and loved football and camping in the outdoors. He was a long time member of the Monterey Church of the Nazarene. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Lionel Jernigan. He is survived by his wife Kay Jernigan, of Monterey, one son Jeff Jernigan and wife Lisa of Cookeville, God daughter, Elizabeth Carrol Freeman of Lovejoy and one brother; Rick Jernigan of Oklahoma, and many nieces and nephews. Three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren Pall Bearers will be family and friends Bro. Micah Strum will officiate at the services. Cookeville Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 120 - Lannie Dwain Jernigan married 19 October 1985, Putnam Co., TN, age 38, b. 31 January 1947, address: Rt. 3, Box 400, Monterey, TN to Sharon Kay Phillips, age 24, b. 21 December 1960, address: Rt. 3, Box 146, Monterey, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Beulah Mae Phillips, mother, Rt. 3, Box 146, Monterey, TN).

More About LANNY DWAIN JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Phillips Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About Lanny Jernigan and Judy Div.:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Lanny Jernigan and Sharon Phillips:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LANNY JERNIGAN and JUDY DIV. is:

i. JEFFERY "JEFF"<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. KAY, Private; b. Private.

More About JEFFERY JERNIGAN and KAY:

Private-Begin: Private

**196.** RICKY LEON<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (GLENIS CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) LOU ANN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JEANETTE Private. She was born Private.

More About RICKY JERNIGAN and LOU ANN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RICKY JERNIGAN and JEANETTE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of RICKY JERNIGAN and LOU ANN are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- ii. JESSE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**197.** MARY LYNN<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM"<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married DON HALEY Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Haley and Mary Jernigan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARY JERNIGAN and DON HALEY are:

- i. WENDY<sup>12</sup> HALEY, b. Private.
- ii. CASEY HALEY, b. Private.

**198.** KEVIN HENRY<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM"<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married KAREN LESLIE WEST Private, daughter of BOBBY WEST and MARY ROBERTS. She was born Private.

More About KEVIN JERNIGAN and KAREN WEST:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of KEVIN JERNIGAN and KAREN WEST is:

i. BRYAN HENRY<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**199.** KERRY WESLEY<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (HENRY HAYWOOD "JIM"<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) JUDITH Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHLEEN ANN CROASMUN Private. She was born Private.

More About KERRY JERNIGAN and JUDITH:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kerry Jernigan and Kathleen Croasmun:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of KERRY JERNIGAN and KATHLEEN CROASMUN is:

i. KARA ANN<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**200.** NELDA SUE<sup>11</sup> LEFTWICH (NELLIE JANE "NELL"<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LESLIE CRISP Private. He was born Private.

More About LESLIE CRISP and NELDA LEFTWICH:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nelda Leftwich and Leslie Crisp are:

- i. LESLIE<sup>12</sup> CRISP, b. Private.
- ii. KARA CRISP, b. Private.

**201.** LILLARD DAVID<sup>11</sup> LEFTWICH (Nellie Jane "Nell") JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, was born Private. He married (1) PATTY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAULETTE Private. She was born Private.

More About LILLARD LEFTWICH and PATTY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LILLARD LEFTWICH and PAULETTE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LILLARD LEFTWICH and PATTY are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> LEFTWICH, b. Private.
- ii. CASS LEFTWICH, b. Private.

**202.** DONALD LEE<sup>11</sup> LEFTWICH (NELLIE JANE "NELL"<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CHARLENE Private. She was born Private.

More About DONALD LEFTWICH and CHARLENE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DONALD LEFTWICH and CHARLENE are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>12</sup> LEFTWICH, b. Private.
- ii. CALVIN LEFTWICH, b. Private.
- iii. DONNA LEFTWICH, b. Private.
- iv. SHONNA LEFTWICH, b. Private.

**203.** SANDRA "SANDY" DIANE<sup>11</sup> HARRIS (NAOMI PEARL<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married WANAS RAY MARTIN Private, son of GEORGE MARTIN and ALTA. He was born Private.

More About Wanas Martin and Sandra Harris:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SANDRA HARRIS and WANAS MARTIN are:

- i. TAWNA RAE<sup>12</sup> MARTIN, b. Private.
- ii. JOSHUA CHASE MARTIN, b. Private.
- iii. WANAS RAINN MARTIN, b. Private.
- iv. AUTUMN BREZ MARTIN, b. Private.

**204.** LARRY DEAN<sup>11</sup> HARRIS (NAOMI PEARL<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married BRENDA WHITEHEAD Private, daughter of JOHN WHITEHEAD and JEAN. She was born Private.

More About Larry Harris and Brenda Whitehead:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LARRY HARRIS and BRENDA WHITEHEAD are:

302. i. SHERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> HARRIS, b. February 01, 1970, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. March 21, 2022, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

303. ii. DANA LEE HARRIS, b. Private.

iii. JOHN RILEY WOODROW HARRIS, b. Private; m. LESLIE BOYD, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN HARRIS and LESLIE BOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

**205.** PAMELA ELAINE<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (NORMAN BYRD<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married RICHARD ARMSTRONG Private. He was born Private.

More About RICHARD ARMSTRONG and PAMELA JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of PAMELA JERNIGAN and RICHARD ARMSTRONG are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> ARMSTRONG, b. Private.
- ii. CASSANDRA ARMSTRONG, b. Private.

**206.** SUSAN<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (NORMAN BYRD<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MICHAEL - DIV. Private. He was born Private.

More About MICHAEL DIV. and SUSAN JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Jernigan and Michael Div. is:

i. MICHELLE<sup>12</sup>, b. Private.

**207.** MYRA GAYLE<sup>11</sup> WATSON (*Pamela Doris*<sup>10</sup> *Jernigan, Henry Woodrow Grady*<sup>9</sup>, *John Tilford*<sup>8</sup>, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Hendrik Emmett DeHerder Private. He was born Private.

More About HENDRIK DEHERDER and MYRA WATSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Myra Watson and Hendrik DeHerder is:

i. HENDRIK ROBERT<sup>12</sup> DEHERDER, b. Private.

**208.** ROGER CARLON<sup>11</sup> WATSON (PAMELA DORIS<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) JANET GAIL ADAMS - DIV. Private. She was born Private. He married (2) AUDREY LAURA BROWN Private. She was born Private.

More About ROGER WATSON and JANET DIV.:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROGER WATSON and AUDREY BROWN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ROGER WATSON and JANET DIV. is:

i. KATHRYN ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> WATSON, b. Private.

**209.** ROBERT TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> WATSON (PAMELA DORIS<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN DIANA BATSAKIS Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT WATSON and KATHLEEN BATSAKIS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT WATSON and KATHLEEN BATSAKIS are:

- i. LINDSAY RENEE<sup>12</sup> WATSON, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN ALLEN WATSON, b. Private.

304. iii. THOMAS EVAN WATSON, b. Private.

**210.** ROBERT STEVEN<sup>11</sup> KEATON (JUDY ANN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MELISSA Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT KEATON and MELISSA:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ROBERT KEATON and MELISSA is:

i. SAVANNAH<sup>12</sup> KEATON, b. Private.

**211.** SHERRY ANN<sup>11</sup> KEATON (JUDY ANN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MICHAEL "MIKE" BERG Private. He was born Private.

More About MICHAEL BERG and SHERRY KEATON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of SHERRY KEATON and MICHAEL BERG is:

i. SEAN<sup>12</sup> BERG, b. Private.

**212.** EDWARD "EDDIE" KEATON (JUDY ANN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married REBECCA Private. She was born Private.

More About EDWARD KEATON and REBECCA:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of EDWARD KEATON and REBECCA are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> KEATON, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM KEATON, b. Private.
- iii. ALAURA KEATON, b. Private.
- iv. ALYSSA KEATON, b. Private.
- **213.** LISA ARNELL<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON (ROBBIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) TOM BRASWELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TROY KILGORE Private. He was born Private.

More About Tom Braswell and Lisa Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Troy Kilgore and Lisa Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LISA ROBINSON and TOM BRASWELL is:

i. LEE<sup>12</sup> BRASWELL, b. Private.

Children of LISA ROBINSON and TROY KILGORE are:

- ii. LINDSAY<sup>12</sup> KILGORE, b. Private.
- iii. CODY KILGORE, b. Private.
- **214.** ANGELA<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON (*ROBBIE JEAN*<sup>10</sup> *JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MARK SAVAGE Private. He was born Private.

More About MARK SAVAGE and ANGELA ROBINSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ANGELA ROBINSON and MARK SAVAGE is:

305. i. AMY<sup>12</sup> SAVAGE, b. Private.

**215.** PAULA CAMILLE<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON (ROBBIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married TIMOTHY DEE HELM Private. He was born Private.

More About TIMOTHY HELM and PAULA ROBINSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Paula Robinson and Timothy Helm is:

i. HEATHER<sup>12</sup> HELM, b. Private.

**216.** MARLENE KAY<sup>11</sup> BOYD (CLYDE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, was born Private. She married (1) CLYDE CABIC Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MALCOLM DISHELL Private. He was born Private.

More About CLYDE CABIC and MARLENE BOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

More About MALCOLM DISHELL and MARLENE BOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MARLENE BOYD and CLYDE CABIC is:

i. NAOMI SARAH<sup>12</sup> CABIC, b. Private.

Children of MARLENE BOYD and MALCOLM DISHELL are:

ii. IVY LYNN<sup>12</sup> DISHELL, b. Private; m. PERRY DONALDSON, Private; b. Private.

More About PERRY DONALDSON and IVY DISHELL:

Private-Begin: Private

iii. JEFFREY SCOTT DISHELL, b. Private.

**217.** DAVID<sup>11</sup> BOYD (CLYDE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS!) was born Private. He married JANICE BISHOP Private. She was born Private.

More About DAVID BOYD and JANICE BISHOP:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID BOYD and JANICE BISHOP are:

- i. ERIN<sup>12</sup> BOYD, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL BOYD, b. Private.

**218.** PEGGY ANN<sup>11</sup> BOYD (*GRADY HOWARD (SR)*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE"*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married HAROLD LEE Private, son of OZIAS LEE and EVA MAXWELL. He was born Private.

More About HAROLD LEE and PEGGY BOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of PEGGY BOYD and HAROLD LEE is:

i. LYNETTE MARIE<sup>12</sup> LEE, b. Private.

**219.** CHARLENE ADELL<sup>11</sup> BOYD (*GRADY HOWARD (SR)*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE"*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married WILLIAM DAVID

BROYLES Private, son of GUS BROYLES and MABEL LOWERY. He was born Private.

More About WILLIAM BROYLES and CHARLENE BOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLENE BOYD and WILLIAM BROYLES are:

- i. KATHRYN ADELE<sup>12</sup> BROYLES, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA ALINE BROYLES, b. Private.
- **220.** GRADY HOWARD (JR)<sup>11</sup> BOYD (GRADY HOWARD (SR)<sup>10</sup>, SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born Private. He married CALLIE GRACE DUKE Private, daughter of BLANCHARD DUKE and PARILLA BURTON. She was born Private.

More About GRADY BOYD and CALLIE DUKE:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of GRADY BOYD and CALLIE DUKE is:

- i. GRADY HOWARD (III)12 BOYD, b. Private.
- **221.** Frances Jean<sup>11</sup> Boyd (*Grady Howard* (*Sr*)<sup>10</sup>, *Sarah Naomi "Sallie" Jernigan, John Tilford*<sup>8</sup>, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Delano Leftwich Private, son of Joe Leftwich and Velma Ward. He was born Private.

More About DELANO LEFTWICH and FRANCES BOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frances Boyd and Delano Leftwich are:

i. SHANNON DELANO<sup>12</sup> LEFTWICH, b. Private; m. EDNA LEIGH WOMACK, Private; b. Private.

More About SHANNON LEFTWICH and EDNA WOMACK:

Private-Begin: Private

- 306. ii. WAYLON EUGENE LEFTWICH, b. November 02, 1966, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. August 21, 1988, LaGrange, Troupe Co., GA.
- **222.** CHARLOTTE JO<sup>11</sup> PEDEN (BERNICE MAY<sup>10</sup> MOSS, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married OLIVER WENDELL WIGGINS Private, son of CHARLIE HORACE WIGGINS. He was born July 25, 1936 in Braxton, Coffee Co., GA, Millholland Farm, and died April 15, 1991 in Norfolk, VA.

More About OLIVER WIGGINS and CHARLOTTE PEDEN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLOTTE PEDEN and OLIVER WIGGINS are:

i. CHARLTON WYNN<sup>12</sup> WIGGINS, b. Private; m. JEANI JO KIMMEL, Private; b. Private.

More About CHARLTON WIGGINS and JEANI KIMMEL:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. JEFFREY HAYDEN WIGGINS, b. Private; m. SHANNON ELIZABETH HAMMONS, Private; b. Private.

More About JEFFREY WIGGINS and SHANNON HAMMONS:

Private-Begin: Private

**223.** DONNA SUE<sup>11</sup> PEDEN (BERNICE MAY<sup>10</sup> MOSS, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JAMES CARROLL AYERS Private. He

was born August 07, 1950, and died April 10, 1997 in East Ridge, TN.

More About James Ayers and Donna Peden:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DONNA PEDEN and JAMES AYERS are:

- i. JAMES COREY<sup>12</sup> AYERS, b. Private.
- ii. SHELLY NICOLE AYERS, b. Private.
- **224.** MARK TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> MOSS (EUNICE BELL<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married GINGER LEE HENRY Private. She was born Private.

More About MARK Moss and GINGER HENRY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARK MOSS and GINGER HENRY are:

- i. TREVOR IAN<sup>12</sup> MOSS, b. Private.
- ii. TROY LEE MOSS, b. Private.
- **225.** TERRANCE MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> MOSS (EUNICE BELL<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MELANIE ELIZABETH RICE Private. She was born Private.

More About TERRANCE MOSS and MELANIE RICE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TERRANCE MOSS and MELANIE RICE are:

- i. JESSICA<sup>12</sup> MOSS, b. Private.
- ii. NATHAN BENJAMIN MOSS, b. Private.
- **226.** CANDANCE LINANNE<sup>11</sup> MOSS (EUNICE BELL<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married PAUL ROBERT BAUMBERGER Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Baumberger and Candance Moss:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CANDANCE MOSS and PAUL BAUMBERGER are:

- i. COURTNEY LEANNE<sup>12</sup> BAUMBERGER, b. Private.
- ii. ANDY PAUL BAUMBERGER, b. Private.
- **227.** SHARON ELAINE<sup>11</sup> BROYLES (EDNA RUTH<sup>10</sup> MOSS, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) JESSIE LOYD SKILES Private. He was born Private. She married (2) NOLAN COUNTS Private. He was born Private.

More About JESSIE SKILES and SHARON BROYLES:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Nolan Counts and Sharon Broyles:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of SHARON BROYLES and JESSIE SKILES is:

i. MARTY LEIGH<sup>12</sup> COUNTS, b. Private.

**228.** LARRY TIPTON<sup>11</sup> MOSS (CHARLES TIPTON<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1946, and died June 11, 2000. He married LAURA LADONNA EDWARDS Private. She was born Private.

More About LARRY MOSS and LAURA EDWARDS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LARRY MOSS and LAURA EDWARDS is:

307. i. BRANDY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MOSS, b. Private.

**229.** WILLIAM LESLIE<sup>11</sup> MOSS (CHARLES TIPTON<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married SALLY FAY PROUD Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM MOSS and SALLY PROUD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of WILLIAM MOSS and SALLY PROUD are:

- i. HANNAH DARIYA<sup>12</sup> MOSS, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM KELLAR MOSS, b. Private.
- **230.** PAMELLA GAIL<sup>11</sup> MOSS (JOHN PINOCHE<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married THOMAS WARREN HEDGEPETH Private. He was born Private.

More About THOMAS HEDGEPETH and PAMELLA MOSS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of PAMELLA MOSS and THOMAS HEDGEPETH is:

308. i. JOHN BRADLEY<sup>12</sup> HEDGEPETH, b. Private.

**231.** CYNTHIA KIM<sup>11</sup> MOSS (JOHN PINOCHE<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOHN TIMOTHY HEDGEPETH Private. He was born Private.

More About John Hedgepeth and Cynthia Moss:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cynthia Moss and John Hedgepeth are:

- i. WHITNEY RAYNE<sup>12</sup> HEDGEPETH, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA LEIGH HEDGEPETH, b. Private.
- **232.** SUSAN JANE<sup>11</sup> MOSS (JAMES ANDREW<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, Was born Private. She married STEVE LANDON VAUGHN Private. He was born Private.

More About STEVE VAUGHN and SUSAN MOSS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SUSAN MOSS and STEVE VAUGHN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LANDON<sup>12</sup> VAUGHN, b. Private.
- ii. ASHLEY ELIZABETH VAUGHN, b. Private.

**233.** DAVID ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> MOSS (BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY LYNN HAHN Private, daughter of PAUL HAHN and BARBARA VINES. She was born Private.

More About DAVID MOSS and MARY HAHN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID MOSS and MARY HAHN are:

- i. NICKI<sup>12</sup> MOSS, b. Private.
- ii. TODD MOSS, b. Private.

**234.** CHERYL HEATHER<sup>11</sup> MOSS (BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ROGER GENE MAVIS Private. He was born Private.

More About ROGER MAVIS and CHERYL MOSS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of CHERYL MOSS and ROGER MAVIS is:

i. IELANA LEA<sup>12</sup> MAVIS, b. Private.

**235.** MARSHA COLLEEN<sup>11</sup> BRUCE (LINNIE JEWELL<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD, AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS HENRY HENRY, HENRY THOMAS Was born February 29, 1944 in Baxter, Putnam Co., TN, and died April 21, 2022 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She married (1) LLOYD NASH Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TOMMY CAMPBELL Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Marsha Colleen Bruce: Marsha Colleen Nash Campbell

Colleen Campbell, 78, of Franklin, Tennessee, passed away Thursday, April 21st at Alive Hospice in Nashville, Tennessee.

Colleen was born in Baxter, Tennessee on February 29, 1944 to the late James and Linnie Maynard Bruce.

She worked many years in banking and human resources in Cookeville, Tennessee. Then, she and her husband, Tommy Campbell, started and operated a successful insurance business in Franklin, Tennessee. Colleen and Tommy sold the business after more than 25 years and retired in 2019.

Colleen loved her church, Forest Hills Baptist Church and the Coles Sunday School Class. She was a loving wife to her husband, Tommy, a great Mother to her two children, Angie and Steve, and a wonderful Granny to her four grandchildren, SaraBeth, Ben, Brett, Natalie Jo, and great-grandson Lloyd James.

Colleen and her husband loved to travel, fish at Center Hill Lake, attend Titans games and other sporting events. In addition, she loved playing Rook and Mexican Dominos. She was well known for entertaining and hosting gatherings for her friends and family.

Colleen is survived by her loving family: husband of almost 26 years, Tommy Campbell, whom she married July 14, 1996, in Hermitage, TN; daughter Angie (Lanny) Knight of Cookeville; son, Steve (Katherine Jo) Nash of Cookeville; Step-daughters, Stacey (Mike) Pinkerton of Unionville; Melissa Kingcaid of Antioch; grandchildren SaraBeth Shelton and Josh Bayless of Cookeville; Ben Shelton and Kelsey Bawcombe of Atlanta, GA; Brett (Mariam) Nash of Sparta; Natalie Jo Nash of Cookeville; Haley (Justin) Lovett of Chapel Hill; Mattie Pinkerton of Unionville; Hannah Kingcaid of Antioch; Chase Kingcaid of Mt. Juliet; and great-grandson Lloyd James Nash of Sparta.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Tommy Bruce.

A celebration of life for Colleen will be held at 2:00 pm on Saturday April 30, 2022 at Williamson Memorial Funeral Home. The family will receive friends on the day of the service from 12:00 pm until service time at 2:00 pm. Jim Taylor will officiate.

The Coles Sunday School class will serve as Honorary Pallbearers.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society and Hope Lodge in memory of Colleen.

A special thank you to the oncology department at Vanderbilt Medical Center and the Alive Hospice staff for their excellent expertise and care.

WILLIAMSON MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME 615-794-2289 www.williamsonmemorial.com

More About Marsha Colleen Bruce:

Burial: Unknown, Williamson Memorial Gardens, Franklin, Williamson Co., TN

More About LLOYD NASH and MARSHA BRUCE:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Tommy Campbell and Marsha Bruce:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marsha Bruce and Lloyd Nash is:

i. TOMMY DALE<sup>12</sup> NASH, b. Private.

**236.** ROBERTA GLYN<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (GILBERT GLENN<sup>10</sup>, AMANDA "MANDY"<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOHN "BIG JOHN" ALVA/ALVIN HUDDLESTON Private, son of MAX HUDDLESTON and MOLLIE PULLUM. He was born August 29, 1941 in Putnam Co., TN, and died September 26, 2018 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JOHN "BIG JOHN" ALVA/ALVIN HUDDLESTON:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. - Johnny Alvin (sic) Huddleston married 29 June 1960, Putnam Co., TN, age 18, b. 29 Augusut 1941, address: Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., TN to Roberta Glyn Maynard, age 18, b. 5 November 1941, address: Rt.1, Putnam Co., TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Gilbert Maynard, father, Rt. 1, Baxter, Putnam Co., TN).

Memorial services for John "Big John" Alva Huddleston, 77 of Baxter, will be Wednesday, October 3 at 1 PM from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home. Interment will be in New Home Baptist Church Cemetery at a later date.

Mr. Huddleston died Wednesday September 26, 2018 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born August 29, 1941 in the Gentry Community of Putnam County to the late Max C. and Mollie Elizabeth Pullum Huddleston.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by a son, James "Jim" Robert Huddleston and a sister-in-law Helen Boyd Huddleston.

He was a 1959 graduate of Baxter Seminary.

He was owner-operator of Big John's Upholstery in Baxter/Cookeville since 1974.

John served as a Trustee at Baxter United Methodist Church.

He enjoyed fishing, going to car shows and being with family and friends.

Survivors include sons and daughters-in-law Wayne and Leisa Huddleston of Nashville, Micky and Lisa Huddleston of Cookeville, sisters Mary (Charles) Petty, Nancy (Larry) Williams all of Cookeville, Sarah (Harold) Brown of Baxter, brothers R.C. Huddleston of Silver Point, David Huddleston of Hilham, Larry (Patricia) Huddleston of Cookeville, grandchildren: Andrea Huddleston (Brandon) Parks, Josh Huddleston and Molly Huddleston, great-grandchildren: Kayden Wayne Parks and Alyssa Rose Parks, host of nieces, nephews and cousins.

## Rev. T.J. Bennett will officiate.

Memorial contributions may be made to Baxter Methodist Church c/o Shirley Holmes, 115 Highland Ave., Baxter, TN 38544 or New Home Baptist Church Cemetery Fund c/o Floyd Brown, 3570 Elmoretown Rd., Baxter, TN 38544.

Family will receive friends Tuesday from 5 to 8 PM and after 11 AM Wednesday at the funeral home. Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements (931)858-2134. You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 28 September 2018

More About JOHN "BIG JOHN" ALVA/ALVIN HUDDLESTON:

Burial: Unknown, Boma Cemetery (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery), Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About JOHN HUDDLESTON and ROBERTA MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERTA MAYNARD and JOHN HUDDLESTON are:

i. JAMES "JIM" ROBERT<sup>12</sup> HUDDLESTON, b. July 30, 1962, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; d. July 29, 2013, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; m. DEBBIE HENDRIXSON, Private; b. Private.

Notes for JAMES "JIM" ROBERT HUDDLESTON:

Funeral Services for James "JIM" Robert Huddleston, 50 of Smyrna, TN and formerly of Baxter will be Thursday, Aug. 1 at 1 P.M. from the Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home with interment in New Home Baptist Church Cemetery in the Boma Community.

Mr. Huddleston passed away Monday, July 29, 2013 at Centennial Medical Center in Nashville.

He was born July 30, 1962 in Cookeville, Tn.

He was a hand letterer in the Graphic Art industry. He was a member of Rutherford County Baptist Church.

He was a 1980 graduate of Upperman High School in Baxter and member of Aces Bicycle Club in Murfreesboro, Tn.

Survivors include wife of 24 years (Married Oct. 17, 1988 in DeKalb Co. Tn.) Debbie Hendrixson Huddleston of Smyrna, mother Roberta Maynard Huddleston of Baxter, father John A. Huddleston of Baxter, brothers and sisters-in-law Wayne and Leisa Huddleston of Nashville, Micky and Lisa Huddleston of Cookeville, host of aunts, uncles and cousins, several nieces and nephews.

Rev. Paul Chisgar will officiate.

Family and friends will serve as pallbearers.

Family will receive friends Wednesday from 5 to 8 p.M. and after 11 A.M. Thursday.

More About JAMES "JIM" ROBERT HUDDLESTON:

Burial: Unknown, Boma Cemetery (now called New Home Baptist Church Cemetery), Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About JAMES HUDDLESTON and DEBBIE HENDRIXSON:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. WAYNE HUDDLESTON, b. Private; m. LEISA, Private; b. Private.

More About WAYNE HUDDLESTON and LEISA: Private-Begin: Private

iii. MICKY HUDDLESTON, b. Private; m. LISA, Private; b. Private.

More About MICKY HUDDLESTON and LISA: Private-Begin: Private

**237.** J. LYNN<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (J.C.<sup>10</sup>, AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS) was born Private. She married TERRI FISHER Private. He was born Private.

More About TERRI FISHER and J. MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of J. MAYNARD and TERRI FISHER are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> FISHER, b. Private.
- ii. JOSH FISHER, b. Private.

**238.** CHERL JUNE<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (J.C.<sup>10</sup>, AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS!) was born Private. She married JEFF CROUCH Private. He was born Private.

More About JEFF CROUCH and CHERL MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHERL MAYNARD and JEFF CROUCH are:

- i. JACOB<sup>12</sup> CROUCH, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH CROUCH, b. Private.

**239.** VICKIE SUE<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (*J.C.*<sup>10</sup>, *AMANDA "MANDY"*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1958, and died January 19, 2020 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM. She married JOHN ALTON WRIGHT Private. He was born Private.

Notes for VICKIE SUE MAYNARD:

Vickie Sue (Maynard) Wright, 61, of Carlsbad, New Mexico, passed away in her home on Sunday, January 19, 2020. Cremation will take place and Celebration of Life services will be held at a later date. She was preceded in death by her parents, JC and Billie (Richardson) Maynard and her brother, Edward Maynard.

Vickie leaves behind her husband, John Wright; children: Amy Wright and partner, Chris "Butterz" Lewis and James Wright and partner, Amanda Mouton; grandchildren: Caleb, Victoria, Kyleigh and one more on the way, as well as six of her own siblings and several nieces, nephews and extended family.

More About VICKIE SUE MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Cremated

More About JOHN WRIGHT and VICKIE MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of VICKIE MAYNARD and JOHN WRIGHT are:

i. AYMEE "AMY" JOYCE<sup>12</sup> WRIGHT, b. Private; m. CHRIS "BUTTERZ" LEWIS, Private; b. Private.

More About CHRIS LEWIS and AYMEE WRIGHT:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. JAMES ALTON WRIGHT, b. Private; m. AMANDA MOUTON, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES WRIGHT and AMANDA MOUTON: Private-Begin: Private

**240.** RANDY DALE<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (J.C.<sup>10</sup>, AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS!) was born Private. He married (1) SERENA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SUE Private. She was born Private.

More About RANDY MAYNARD and SERENA:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RANDY MAYNARD and SUE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of RANDY MAYNARD and SERENA are:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN ROSS MAYNARD, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD MACK MAYNARD, b. Private.

Children of RANDY MAYNARD and SUE are:

- iv. EDWARD<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
- v. DANIEL MAYNARD, b. Private.
- **241.** MELINDA JEAN<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (J.C.<sup>10</sup>, AMANDA "MANDY" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS!) was born Private. She married JOHN BREWINGTON Private. He was born Private.

More About John Brewington and Melinda Maynard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MELINDA MAYNARD and JOHN BREWINGTON are:

- i. SYDNEY<sup>12</sup> BREWINGTON, b. Private.
- ii. DAWN BREWINGTON, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHAN LEVI BREWINGTON, b. Private.
- **242.** SCOTT ALLEN<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (*ERNAL CLAY "BILL"*<sup>10</sup>, *AMANDA "MANDY"*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN*, *JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married TONYA SUE JERNIGAN Private, daughter of ROBERT JERNIGAN and JOAN KNOWLTON. She was born Private.

More About Scott Maynard and Tonya Jernigan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of SCOTT MAYNARD and TONYA JERNIGAN is:

- i. CLAY ALLEN<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
- **243.** ROGER CLAY<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (*ERNAL CLAY "BILL"*<sup>10</sup>, *AMANDA "MANDY"*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN*, *JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1957 in MO, and died June 15, 1985. He married TERESA LYNN BAIRD Private, daughter of THOMAS BAIRD and KATHERINE JULIAN. She was born Private.

Notes for ROGER CLAY MAYNARD:

SILVER POINT -- Joint funeral services for Roger Clay Maynard, 27, and Bruce Lee Maynard, 18, brothers

who lived at Rt. 1, Silver Point, will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home with Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating.

Burial will be at Maynard cemetery (incorrect) in the Boma community of Putnam County.

Roger and Bruce Maynard were dead on arrival at Cookeville General Hospital on Saturday (June 15, 1985) following an auto accident.

Bruce Maynard was born March 17, 1967, in Dover, Delaware, and had graduated from Upperman High School June 4, 1985.

Roger Maynard was born November 12, 1957, in Missouri and worked for W & O Construction Company.

Their families include their parents, Ernal "Bill" and Delva Fenstermaker Maynard of Silver Point; a sister, Patsy Jernigan of Cookeville; and five brothers, Scott and Bryan Maynard, both of Silver Point, Steve and Sheldon Maynard, both of Baxter, and Jim Maynard of Gainesboro.

Roger Maynard's family also includes two sons, Jason and Jacob Maynard.

Pallbearers will be Dwayne Vickers, Kirk Kyer, Roger Conradi, Lynell Elmore, Mike Randolph, Jessie Patterson, Hank Herron, Mike Palmer, Ison Keith, Roy Harris, Bobby Mayberry, Bobby Julian, Edward Birdwell and Terry Dyer.

More About ROGER CLAY MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About ROGER MAYNARD and TERESA BAIRD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROGER MAYNARD and TERESA BAIRD are:

- i. JASON ERIC<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
- ii. JACOB MAYNARD, b. Private.

**244.** DEBORAH RUTH<sup>11</sup> GARDNER (EDNA<sup>10</sup> BEARD, EDNA VIRGA "VERGIE" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD, WILEY, KEDAR, LEWIS, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, was born Private. She married KENNETH R. WATERS, SR. Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Waters and Deborah Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Gardner and Kenneth Waters are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>12</sup> WATERS, b. Private.
- ii. KENNETH R. WATERS, JR., b. Private.

**245.** RONALD TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> DENNY (GERALDINE<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1950 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died December 15, 2004 in Bellevue, King Co., WA. He married (1) SUSAN RUTH KNIGHT Private, daughter of JOHN KNIGHT and NANCY. She was born Private. He married (2) LESLIE RIYE HABU Private, daughter of YUTAKA HABU and FUMIYO KUROKAWA. She was born Private.

Notes for RONALD TIMOTHY DENNY:

(Ronald T. Denny, SP4 US Army. He served in the Army in Germany in the early 1970s.)

(Source: Washington Marriage records, 1865-2004: #890217 7508: State of Washington, County of King: This certifies, that the undersigned officiant, a Judge by authority of a Marriage License bearing date the 22nd day of

January A. D. 1989 and issued by the County of King, did on the 4th day of February A. D. 1989, at the hour of 7:30 in the County of King, State of Washington, join in Lawful Wedlock Ronald T. Denny, male of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 38, Place of Birth: Tennessee and Leslie R. Tanaka, female of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 36, Place of Birth: Washington with their mutual assent, in the presence of Craig Dougherty and Janey Tiffany witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signatures of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself, this 4th of February A. E. 1989.

Officiating Clergyman or Officer: King County Courthouse, Seattle, WA 98104.

Ronald Timothy Denny Obt.

WASHINGTON STATE: Memorial services for Ronald Timothy Denny, 54, of Bellevue, WA, were held at 10 a.m. on Monday, Dec. 27, 2004, at Bellevue Church of Christ.

Mr. Denny died on Wednesday, Dec. 15, 2004, in Overlake Medical Center in Bellevue, WA.

He was born on Dec. 5, 1950, in Cookeville, TN to the late Tim and Geraldine Loftis Denny.

He served in the Army in Germany in the early 1970s. He attended WSU in Pullman, WA, and graduated Summa Cum Laude with a Bachelor of Science in Psychology - Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi in 1979. Mr. Denny spent 25 years in the diamond industry and was the cofounder and partner with his wife of L.T. Denny Jewelers in Seattle. He was a certified gemologist, diamond importer and broker.

His family includes his wife, Leslie Riye Habu Tanaka Denny of Bellevue; two sons, Reed Timothy Akira Denny and Grant Ronald Teiji Denny; two brothers, Richard Lewis Denny of McLean, VA, and Joe Nelson Denny of Macomb Township, MI.; a sister and brother-in-law, Audrey June (Denny) and Michael Henry Lambert of St. Hts., MI.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his grandparents, Virgil Timothy and Audra Anderson Denny, and Milton Otis and Essie Avo Jernigan Loftis.

Memorial donations may be made to the Disabled American Veterans National Service Foundation, 1-877-426-2838.

Information provided by the Baxter Chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home.

Published January 07, 2005 10:33 AM CST: Herald -Citizen, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Note: Reed Akira Timothy Denny, b. July 20, 1989 & Grant Teiji Ronald Denny, b. June 10, 1991, both born in Seattle, WA.

(Source: Washington Marriage records, 1865-2004: #890217 7508: State of Washington, County of King: This certifies, that the undersigned officiant, a Judge by authority of a Marriage License bearing date the 22nd day of January A. D. 1989 and issued by the County of King, did on the 4th day of February A. D. 1989, at the hour of 7:30 in the County of King, State of Washington, join in Lawful Wedlock Ronald T. Denny, male of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 38, Place of Birth: Tennessee and Leslie R. Tanaka, female of the County of King (Age last Birthday) 36, Place of Birth: Washington with their mutual assent, in the presence of Craig Dougherty and Janey Tiffany witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signatures of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself, this 4th of February A. E. 1989.

Officiating Clergyman or Officer: King County Courthouse, Seattle, WA 98104.

(DC #Local File 12002, Washington State, taken off life support and died at OverLake Hospital, Bellevue, WA

at 10:34 a.m of coronary artery disease resulting in a heart attack & significant conditions contributing to death was paneratic cancer & type II diabetes. Certifying Physician, Joseph Doucette, Northeast, Bellevue, WA).

(Ronald Timothy Denny was cremated at Queen Anne Crematory, Seattle, WA and his ashes remained with his wife in WA).

Ronald T. Denny (1950-2004), SP4 US Army. He served in the Army in Germany in the early 1970s.

More About RONALD TIMOTHY DENNY:

Burial: Unknown, Cremated

More About RONALD DENNY and SUSAN KNIGHT:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RONALD DENNY and LESLIE HABU:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of RONALD DENNY and LESLIE HABU are:

i. REED AKIRA TIMOTHY<sup>12</sup> DENNY, b. Private.

ii. GRANT TEIJI RONALD DENNY, b. Private.

**246.** MICHAEL "MIKE" RAY<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 04, 1951 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 26, 2014 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married LINDA GAIL CANNON Private, daughter of CARSON CANNON and DORA ANDERSON. She was born Private.

Notes for MICHAEL "MIKE" RAY LOFTIS:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 118 - Michale Ray Loftis married 18 June 1971, Putnam Co., TN, age 19, b. 4 October 1951, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN to Linda Gail Cannon, age 19, b. 6 October 1951, address: Rt. 1, Baxter, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Mr. Carson Cannon, Rt. 1, Baxter, TN)

Michael Ray Loftis Obt.

Funeral services for Michael Ray Loftis, 62, of Cookeville will be held Wednesday, January 29, at 11 a.m. from the Double Springs Church of Christ with burial to follow at the Cookeville City Cemetery.

The family will receive friends Tuesday January 28th from 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Presley Funeral Home and Wednesday from 9 a.m. until the time of the services at the church.

Mr. Loftis died January 26, 2014, at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born Oct. 4, 1951, in Cookeville, TN., to Joan Loftis Dyer and the late Johnnie Ray Loftis.

He enjoyed spending his retirement with his entire family, especially his grandchildren, while also serving as an elder of the Double Springs Church of Christ. He previously worked as a Walmart Market Grocery Manager from 1993 until his retirement in 2010. Prior to this he and his wife were owners of Creative School Supply from 1985 to 1993. He was also a Kroger department and store manager from 1973-1978 and 1980-1990. He also owned and operated Harvest Hut, Inc. from 1978 until 1980. He had spent time volunteering with Civitan International where he was Club President from 1985-1986 and Lt. Governor from 1986-1989.

His family includes his wife, Linda Loftis of Cookeville; two sons and two daughter-in-laws, Justin and Jessica Loftis and Jonathan and Lindsey Loftis of Cookeville; four grandchildren Mason, Judah, Mallory, and Morgan Loftis; his mother and step father Paul and Joan Loftis Dyer of Baxter; father-in-law and mother-in-law Carson and Mildred Cannon of Baxter; brother and sister-in-law Steven and Patricia Loftis of Seneca, SC; sister and

brother-in-law Judy and Dale Flatt of Bloomington Springs; brother and sister-in-law Mark and Tammy Loftis of Cookeville; brother and sister-in-law Alan and Angie Loftis of Cookeville; brother-in-law and sister-in-law Burley and Wilma Cannon of Cookeville; foster brother Michael Burden; step-brother and sister-in-law Bob and Martha Dyer of Cookeville; step brother and sister-in-law Russell and Janet Dyer of Cookeville; and several nieces and nephews.

Bro. Mark Loftis and Bro. Sean Flatt will officiate the services.

Honorary pall bearers will be his brothers and foster brother.

Pall bearers will the elders and deacons of the Double Springs Church of Christ.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial donations be made to the Double Springs Church of Christ building fund, 4665 Norton Drive, Cookeville, TN 38501.

You may share your thoughts or send condolences to the family by visiting www.presleyfuneralhome.com.

Professional services provided by Presley Funeral Home in Cookeville, (931) 528-1044.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 27 January 2014

More About MICHAEL "MIKE" RAY LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About MICHAEL LOFTIS and LINDA CANNON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MICHAEL LOFTIS and LINDA CANNON are:

309. i. JUSTIN RAY<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.

310. ii. JONATHAN MICHAEL LOFTIS, b. Private.

**247.** STEVEN WAYNE<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ARTERBURN Private, daughter of PAUL ARTERBURN and MARY MALONE. She was born Private.

More About Steven Loftis and Patricia Arterburn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of STEVEN LOFTIS and PATRICIA ARTERBURN are:

311. i. RHONDA ARTERBURN<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.

312. ii. BRETT ALAN LOFTIS, b. Private.

313. iii. KIMBERLY PAIGE LOFTIS, b. Private.

**248.** JUDY LYNN<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, and died May 05, 2020 in Cookeville Regional Medical Center, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married AARON DALE FLATT June 10, 1977 in Putnam Co., TN, son of AARON FLATT and THELMA DYER. He was born August 19, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, and died July 02, 2021 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

Notes for JUDY LYNN LOFTIS:

Mrs. Judy Lynn Flatt, age 63, of Bloomington Springs, passed away Tuesday evening May 5, 2020 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center after a brief illness. She was born June 4, 1956 in Detroit, MI to Joan Loftis Dyer of Cookeville, and the late John Loftis.

Judy was a lifelong nurse and caregiver. Her career spanned more than 38 years, serving others at Cookeville Regional Medical Center and the Outpatient Rehab Center. Even beyond her job and after retirement, she cared for people. She volunteered with Restoring Hope, Sycamore Elementary School, and the former Upper Cumberland Hospice. Judy was a member of Pippin Church of Christ. She was a selfless Christian example to her family and friends. Her family and especially her grandchildren were the center of her life.

In addition to her mother, she is survived her husband of 43 years, Dale Flatt, whom she married June 10, 1976; son, Sean (Hillary) Flatt of Cookeville; daughters, Kasey (John) Nichols, Kayla (Dalton) Satterfield of Cookeville; grandchildren, Josiah, Silas, and John David Nichols, Zane and Pate Flatt; brothers, Mark (Tammy) Loftis, Alan (Angie) Loftis, all of Cookeville, and Steve (Pat) Loftis of Seneca, SC; mother-in-law, Jewel Flatt; sisters-in-law, Linda Loftis, Linda (Don) Randolph; step-sister-in-law, Martha Dyer, step-brother Russell (Janet) Dyer, special cousin, Sandy Jacobson, and special friend, Marsha Stockton.

In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by her brother, Mike Loftis; father-in-law, Aaron Clifford Flatt; step-father, Paul Dyer; and step-brother, Bob Dyer.

Graveside funeral services and interment with honors provided by the TN Nursing Honor Guard will be at 2 p.m. Saturday May 9 at Double Springs Cemetery. Randy Bybee, Mark Loftis, and John Nichols will officiate.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Double Springs Cemetery Fund, PO Box 366, Cookeville, TN 38503 or the Churches of Christ Disaster Relief Effort, PO Box 111180, Nashville, TN 37222-1180.

Judy's family would like to convey their appreciation to Dr. Stacy Brewington for the care rendered to Judy and family.

Hooper Huddleston and Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. (931)526-6111 Share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com

More About JUDY LYNN LOFTIS:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

## Notes for AARON DALE FLATT:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 52 - Aaron Dale Faltt married 10 June 1977, Putnam Co., TN, age 18, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, TN to Judy Lynn Loftis, age 20, b. 4 June 1956, address: Rt. 2, Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian, or next of kin of female: Mrs. Betty Loftis, Rt. 2, Cookeville, TN).

Aaron 'Dale' Flatt, 62, of Bloomington Springs, Tennessee, passed away Friday afternoon, July 2, 2021 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center. He was born in Detroit, Michigan on August 19, 1958 to Thelma Jewel Flatt and the late Aaron Clifford Flatt of Bloomington Springs. Dale worked at Russel Stover Candies followed by the Plateau Mental Health Center. He was self-employed in his later years. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting and fishing. He enjoyed visiting with friends, taking care of his dog, and spending time at Twin Lakes Catfish Farm. Dale was a member of Pippin Church of Christ. His family, especially his grandchildren, were the center of his life.

In addition his mother, he is survived by a son: Sean (Hillary) Flatt; his daughters: Kasey (John) Nichols, and Kayla (Dalton) Satterfield all of Putnam County; grandchildren: Josiah, Silas, and John David Nichols, as well as Zane and Pate Flatt all of Putnam County; his sister: Linda (Don) Randolph of Putnam County; mother in law, Joan Dyer of Putnam County; sister-in-law: Linda Loftis of Putnam County; his brothers-in-law: Steve (Pat) Loftis of Seneca, South Carolina; Mark (Tammy) Loftis of Putnam County; Alan (Angie) Loftis of Putnam County; step brother-in-law: Russell (Janet) Dyer of Putnam County; step sister-in-law Martha Dyer of Putnam County, special cousins: Sandy (Eric) Jacobson and a host of nieces and nephews.

In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by his wife of 43 years, Judy Flatt; brother-in-law; Mike Loftis, father-in-law; Johnny Ray Loftis, his step-father-in-law; Paul Dyer, and step-brother-in-law; Bob Dyer.

Services will be on Monday, July 5th with visitation till the time of service.

Randy Bybee and Ronald Strong will officiate the service, along with his grandson Josiah Nichols. Dale will be buried at Double Springs Cemetery.

Anderson Upper Cumberland Funeral Home, Gainesboro, Tennessee.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 6 July 2021

More About AARON DALE FLATT:

Burial: Unknown, Double Springs Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About AARON FLATT and JUDY LOFTIS:

Marriage: June 10, 1977, Putnam Co., TN

Children of JUDY LOFTIS and AARON FLATT are:

314. i. SEAN AARON<sup>12</sup> FLATT, b. Private.

315. ii. KASEY LYNN FLATT, b. Private.

iii. KAYLA DALE FLATT, b. Private; m. DALTON SATTERFIELD, Private; b. Private.

More About DALTON SATTERFIELD and KAYLA FLATT:

Private-Begin: Private

**249.** MARK ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married TAMMY RHEA AUSTIN Private, daughter of RAY AUSTIN and PRISCILLA "PAT". She was born Private.

More About MARK LOFTIS and TAMMY AUSTIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARK LOFTIS and TAMMY AUSTIN are:

i. EVAN AUSTIN<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private; m. HANNAH FAULKNER, Private; b. Private.

More About EVAN LOFTIS and HANNAH FAULKNER:

Private-Begin: Private

316. ii. DYLAN ANDREW LOFTIS, b. Private.

**250.** GARY DOUGLAS 'HONER"<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JACK DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married VICTORIA GALE LLOYD Private, daughter of ROBERT LLOYD and JOANNA PERKINS. She was born Private.

More About GARY LOFTIS and VICTORIA LLOYD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of GARY LOFTIS and VICTORIA LLOYD are:

i. SCOTT ALAN<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private; m. (1) HEATHER CARRIER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LAURIE PIEKARSKI, Private; b. Private.

More About SCOTT LOFTIS and HEATHER CARRIER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About SCOTT LOFTIS and LAURIE PIEKARSKI:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. PAUL JOSEPH "P.J." LOFTIS, b. Private.

**251.** LARRY DALE<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JACK DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>,

HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) KATHY MITCHELL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MELISSA BRUNO Private, daughter of LAWRENCE BRUNO and KAREN BLOCKER. She was born Private.

More About LARRY LOFTIS and KATHY MITCHELL:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LARRY LOFTIS and MELISSA BRUNO:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LARRY LOFTIS and MELISSA BRUNO are:

i. LINDSEY<sup>12</sup> BRUNO, b. Private; m. JEREMY, Private; b. Private.

More About JEREMY and LINDSEY BRUNO:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. ZACHARY DALE LOFTIS, b. Private.

**252.** JEFFERY SCOTT<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS (JACK DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN PLOTKOWSKI Private, daughter of GEORGE PLOTKOWSKI and JOAN E.. She was born Private.

More About JEFFERY LOFTIS and KATHLEEN PLOTKOWSKI:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JEFFERY LOFTIS and KATHLEEN PLOTKOWSKI is:

i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.

**253.** LINNIE GAIL<sup>11</sup> WALLACE (AUDREY BURTON<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JAMES LEE WILSON Private, son of JESSE WILSON and FLORENCE ELIZABETH. He was born Private.

More About James Wilson and Linnie Wallace:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LINNIE WALLACE and JAMES WILSON are:

317. i. MICHAEL WAYNE<sup>12</sup> WILSON, b. Private.

- ii. DAVID ANTHONY WILSON, b. Private.
- iii. VINCENT AVERY WILSON, b. Private.

**254.** TERRY LEE<sup>11</sup> WALLACE (AUDREY BURTON<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) GINA MARIE BARTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JO LYNDA NORRIS Private, daughter of ROBERT NORRIS and HELEN TYLE. She was born Private.

More About TERRY WALLACE and GINA BARTON:

Private-Begin: Private

More About TERRY WALLACE and JO NORRIS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TERRY WALLACE and GINA BARTON are:

318. i. TOBY LEVENE<sup>12</sup> WALLACE, b. Private.

319. ii. WYNDI MARIE WALLACE, b. Private.

Children of TERRY WALLACE and JO NORRIS are:

- iii. TAYCI LEIGH<sup>12</sup> WALLACE, b. Private.
- iv. SPENCER EDWIN WALLACE, b. Private.

**255.** DAVID COLEMAN<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY (JAMES "J.B."<sup>10</sup>, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JANICE GOTTO Private. She was born Private.

More About DAVID GOOLSBY and JANICE GOTTO:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID GOOLSBY and JANICE GOTTO are:

- i. ABEL<sup>12</sup> GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- ii. BETH GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- iii. ELLA GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- iv. JARED GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- v. JACOB GOOLSBY, b. Private.
- **256.** CAROL LYNN<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY (JAMES "J.B."<sup>10</sup>, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married R. M. PETTUS Private. He was born Private.

More About R. Pettus and Carol Goolsby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CAROL GOOLSBY and R. PETTUS are:

- i. MARK JAY<sup>12</sup> PETTUS, b. Private.
- ii. SCOTT PETTUS, b. Private.
- **257.** DOROTHY DIANE<sup>11</sup> GOOLSBY (JAMES "J.B."<sup>10</sup>, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LYNN GRIFFITH Private. He was born Private.

More About Lynn Griffith and Dorothy Goolsby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Goolsby and Lynn Griffith are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> GRIFFITH, b. Private.
- ii. COLE GRIFFITH, b. Private.
- **258.** THOMAS FRANK HARBIN<sup>11</sup> JR. (ROBBIE "BOB" LEE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married SARAH ELLEN HALL Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS JR. and SARAH HALL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS JR. and SARAH HALL are:

- i. JOSHUA BRYAN<sup>12</sup> HARBIN, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN HALL HARBIN, b. Private.
- **259.** TERRY HALL<sup>11</sup> HARBIN (ROBBIE "BOB" LEE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY LYNN LOBSITZ Private. She was born Private.

More About TERRY HARBIN and MARY LOBSITZ:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TERRY HARBIN and MARY LOBSITZ are:

- i. WHITNEY CLAIR<sup>12</sup> HARBIN, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN HUGH HARBIN, b. Private.
- iii. EMILY ELIZABETH HARBIN, b. Private.
- iv. THOMAS HALL HARBIN, b. Private.

**260.** HARRIET JANETTE<sup>11</sup> HARDY (DOROTHY "DOT" JUNE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married WILLIAM CHARLES GUNST Private. He was born Private.

More About WILLIAM GUNST and HARRIET HARDY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of HARRIET HARDY and WILLIAM GUNST are:

320. i. RYAN WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> GUNST, b. Private.

ii. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GUNST, b. Private; m. JESSICA IRENE PHILLIPS, Private; b. Private.

More About CHARLES GUNST and JESSICA PHILLIPS:

Private-Begin: Private

**261.** TAMMY<sup>11</sup> ALLISON (ROBERT HALL<sup>10</sup>, PEARL F.<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married CHRIS BUCK Private. He was born Private.

More About CHRIS BUCK and TAMMY ALLISON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of TAMMY ALLISON and CHRIS BUCK is:

i. SAMANTHA<sup>12</sup> BUCK, b. Private.

**262.** DEBRA<sup>11</sup> ALLISON (ROBERT HALL<sup>10</sup>, PEARL F.<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JAMES BUECHNER Private. He was born Private.

More About James Buechner and Debra Allison:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra Allison and James Buechner are:

- i. ZACHARY<sup>12</sup> BUECHNER, b. Private.
- ii. ISAAC BUECHNER, b. Private.

**263.** DANIEL CURT "DAN"<sup>11</sup> BURBULLA (CAROLYN JEAN<sup>10</sup> ALLISON, PEARL F.<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married Laura Wood Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Burbulla and Laura Wood:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Burbulla and Laura Wood are:

- i. KURT<sup>12</sup> BURBULLA, b. Private.
- ii. ERIK BURBULLA, b. Private.
- **264.** KAREN<sup>11</sup> BURBULLA (CAROLYN JEAN<sup>10</sup> ALLISON, PEARL F.<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married DENNIS KLEIN Private. He was born

Private.

More About DENNIS KLEIN and KAREN BURBULLA:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of KAREN BURBULLA and DENNIS KLEIN are:

- i. CRAIG<sup>12</sup> KLEIN, b. Private.
- ii. MICHELLE KLEIN, b. Private.

**265.** DAVID THOMAS<sup>11</sup> HUNTER (BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL, JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1963 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died January 16, 2021 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married (1) JENNY LEE JONES Private, daughter of JOHN JONES and MOLLY MATTHEWS. She was born Private. He married (2) CHRISTY GEORGETTE RICHARDSON Private, daughter of CLARENCE RICHARDSON and FRAN. She was born Private. He married (3) TAMMY RUSH Private, daughter of GENE RUSH and BERNICE. She was born Private.

## Notes for DAVID THOMAS HUNTER:

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 259 - David Thomas Hunter married 3 March 1984, Putnam Co., TN, age 20, b. 22 May 1963, address: Westgate Annex, Double Springs, TN to Jenny Lee Jones, age 19, b. 28 August 1964, address: P. O. Box 2525, Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: John Jones, father, 241 Parkway, Cookeville, TN).

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 338 - David Thomas Hunter married 31 July 1993, Putnam Co., TN, age 30, b. 22 May 1963, address: 205 West Gate, Baxter, TN to Christy Richardson Whittaker, age 24, b. 3 July 1969, address: 1235 Eastwood Dr., Cookeville, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Fran Richardson, mother, Cookeville, TN).

Graveside services and interment for David Thomas Hunter, age 57 of Cookeville, will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday January 20 at Cookeville City Cemetery. Bro. Mickey Leftwich and David Dukes will officiate. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 11 a.m. until 12:30 p.m. at the Cookeville Chapel of Hooper Huddleston and Horner Funeral Home. Please practice social distancing and the use of face masks are appreciated.

David passed away Saturday afternoon January 16, 2021 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center.

He was born May 22, 1963 in Cookeville, TN to the late Ray and Betty Maxwell Hunter.

David was retired from the Cookeville Police Dept. with 25 years of service. He later opened Sabre Sharp sharpening services. He was a member of Cookeville Masonic Lodge #266 F&AM, and former member of the Cookietown Car Club.

David enjoyed guitars, rock concerts, and classic cars. He also enjoyed painting and was a ham radio operator. David loved his family, especially his grandchildren.

He is survived by his wife, Tammy Rush Hunter, whom he married June 22, 1996; daughters, Brittany (Tony) Hunter of Cookeville, Meagan (Andrew) Hathaway of Knoxville, Emily (Brandon) Holcomb and Haley Hunter both of Cookeville; sister, Mary Beth (Danny) Sliger of Cookeville; grandchildren, Connor and Lily Bradford, Hollace Hathaway, and Jasper Andrews; nieces, Danielle Sliger and Allyson Sliger; and mother-in-law, Berniece Rush.

Hooper Huddleston and Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 19 January 2021

Sabre Sharp

Owner Operator · 2015 to present · Cookeville, Tennessee

Sharpening Service
Life Events
2015
Started New Job at Sabre Sharp
Left Job at USA Software, Inc.
2013
Started New Job at USA Software, Inc.
Left Job at Cookeville Police Department
1989

More About DAVID THOMAS HUNTER:

Burial: Unknown, Cookeville City Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN

More About DAVID HUNTER and JENNY JONES:

Started New Job at Cookeville Police Department

Private-Begin: Private

More About DAVID HUNTER and CHRISTY RICHARDSON:

Private-Begin: Private

More About DAVID HUNTER and TAMMY RUSH:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID HUNTER and JENNY JONES are:

321. i. BRITTANY RACHELLE<sup>12</sup> HUNTER, b. Private.
322. ii. MEGAN DANIELLE HUNTER, b. Private.

Children of DAVID HUNTER and TAMMY RUSH are:

323. iii. EMILY TAYLOR<sup>12</sup> HUNTER, b. Private.

iv. HALEY JO HUNTER, b. Private.

**266.** MARY BETH<sup>11</sup> HUNTER (BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL, JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married DANNY E. SLIGER Private. He was born Private.

More About DANNY SLIGER and MARY HUNTER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARY HUNTER and DANNY SLIGER are:

- i. DANIELLE<sup>12</sup> SLIGER, b. Private.
- ii. ALLYSON SLIGER, b. Private.

**267.** RICHARD DUDNEY<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (JEANETTE ETHLENE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, THOMAS WILEY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1934 in Boma, Putnam Co., TN, and died July 31, 2020 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married Frances Jeanette Estep Private. She was born Private.

Notes for RICHARD DUDNEY MAYNARD:

Richard Dudney Maynard, 86 of Cookeville, Tennessee passed away on Friday, July 31, 2020, at his home.

Richard was born Thursday, March 1, 1934 in Boma, Tennessee, he was the son of the late Virgle and Jeanette Jernigan Maynard.

Richard is survived by: Wife, Frances Maynard.

Richard chose cremation, the family followed his wishes, and a celebration of his life will be held at a later date.

To sign the online guestbook and to send the family a message please visit: www.crestlawnmemorial.com

Arrangements entrusted to Crest Lawn Funeral Home - Cremation Center.

(Source: Tennessee State Marriage record, Putnam Co., TN, pg. 278 - Richard Dudley Maynard married 7 October 1961, Putnam Co., TN, age 27, b. 1 march 1934, address: Maxwell St., Cookeville, TN to Frances Jeanette Estep, age 24, b. 6 May 1937, address: Rt. 3, Butler, TN. Name of parent, guardian or next of kin of female: Ruby Proffitt, mother, Rt. 3, Butler, TN).

More About RICHARD DUDNEY MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, cremation

More About RICHARD MAYNARD and FRANCES ESTEP:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of RICHARD MAYNARD and FRANCES ESTEP is:

 ROGER KEITH<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD, b. June 17, 1968, Avery Co., NC; d. October 17, 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN; m. (1) MARY CAROLYN WHITED, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DARLA STAFFORD, Private; b. Private.

Notes for ROGER KEITH MAYNARD:

Roger 'Keith' Maynard was born June 17, 1968 in Avery County, North Carolina, and he passed away on Sunday, October 17, 2021 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center at the age of 53.

Keith was the son on Richard D. Maynard and Frances Jeanette Estep Maynard. He married Darla Stafford Maynard on October 16, 2004 having just celebrated their 17th wedding anniversary. He was of Baptist faith.

He was preceded in death by his father.

Survivors include his wife, Darla Maynard of Jackson County, sons, Eli Maynard of Jackson County, Dustin Maynard and Josh Maynard both of North Carolina; brothers, Rick and Scott Maynard both of Putnam County; sisters, Connie Maynard and Sandy Litton both of Putnam County; mother, Frances Maynard of Putnam County and 1 grandchild.

Services will be on Tuesday, October 19, 2021 in the Chapel of Anderson Upper Cumberland Funeral Home with Dr. Jim McAfee officiating. Interment will follow in West Cemetery in Putnam County.

Anderson Upper Cumberland Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 18 October 2021

More About ROGER KEITH MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, West Graveyard, Putnam Co., TN

More About ROGER MAYNARD and MARY WHITED:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROGER MAYNARD and DARLA STAFFORD:

Private-Begin: Private

**268.** DORIS VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (MARGARET F.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, THOMAS WILLEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1937, and died October 04, 2002 in Rocky Top, Anderson Co., TN. She married Albert Clay McKamey, son of Edward McKamey and Velma Hunter. He was born July 02, 1938, and died February 20, 1985 in Clinton, Anderson Co., TN.

Notes for DORIS VIRGINIA ANDERSON:

Doris A. McKamey

Retired Martin Marietta supervisor

Doris A. McKamey, 65, of Clinton, died Friday evening, Oct. 4, 2002, at Lake City Health Care Center.Born Aug. 13, 1937, in Boma, Tenn., she was the daughter of Margaret Anderson of Knoxville and Thomas B. Anderson, now deceased. She was a member of Jarnigan Chapel Baptist Church in Clinton.A retired supervisor with Martin Marietta Energy Systems, she had worked at the Oak Ridge K-25 Plant.She was the widow of Albert C. McKamey.

In addition to her mother, Mrs. McKamey is survived by three daughters and sons-in-law, Meg and Albert Cardwell, Gaye and Robert Goins, all of Clinton, and Shelia McKamey and Rickey Lamb of Lake City; five grandchildren, Jennifer Prosise and Kevin Prosise, both of Claxton, and Bobby Goins, Jessica Conatser and her husband, Curtis, and Ashley Saunders, all of Clinton; and by two great-grandchildren, Carmon Prosise and Hunter Prosise, both of Claxton. She is also survived by two sisters, Barbara Donalson of Panama City, Fla., and Linda K. Dun and her husband, Tom, of Knoxville; two brothers, Charles Anderson and his wife, Arnell, of Boma, and Tommy Anderson and his wife, Doris, of Slidell, La.; and by several nieces, nephews, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

The funeral was 11 today at Jarnigan Chapel Baptist Church with Rev. Gary Smith and Rev. Joey Cagley officiating. Burial followed at Jarnigan Chapel Baptist Church cemetery. Holley-Gamble Funeral Home in Clinton was in charge of arrangements

More About Doris Virginia Anderson:

Date born 2: August 13, 1937, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

Burial: Unknown, Jarnigan Chapel Cemetery, Clinton, Anderson Co., TN

More About ALBERT CLAY MCKAMEY:

Burial: Unknown, Jarnigan Chapel Cemetery, Clinton, Anderson Co., TN

Children of Doris Anderson and Albert McKamey are:

- i. VELMA MARGARET<sup>12</sup> MCKAMEY, b. Private.
- ii. RHONDA GALE MCKAMEY, b. Private.
- iii. SHEILA DIANNE MCKAMEY, b. Private.

**269.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (MARGARET F.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, THOMAS WILLEY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILLEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1939 in Putnam Co., TN, and died April 12, 2019 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. He married MILDRED ARNELL PHELPS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON:

BOMA - Funeral services for Charles Anderson, 79, of Baxter, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, April 15, at New Home Baptist Church in the Boma community of Putnam County. Interment will follow in New Home Baptist Church Cemetery in the Boma community of Putnam County.

The family will receive friends from 10 a.m. until time of services Monday at the church.

Mr. Anderson passed away Friday, April 12, 2019, at NHC Healthcare of Cookeville.

He was born in Putnam County to the late Thomas Borden Anderson and Margaret Jernigan Anderson.

He was an Air Force veteran, serving from 1957 to 1962.

Survivors include his wife, Mildred Arnell Phelps Anderson of Baxter; his children, Bill (Jan) Anderson of Milan, Tennessee, Eddie (Pam) Anderson of Melissa, Texas, and Suzanne Anderson (Mike) Robichaud of Cookeville; seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to New Home Baptist Church Mission Fund in memory of Charles Anderson.

Bro. Charlie Wills will officiate at the services.

Dyer Funeral Home in Cookeville is in charge of arrangements, 526-7158.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 14 April 2019

More About CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON:

Date born 2: August 20, 1939

Burial: Unknown, Boma (now called New Home Baptist Church) Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co., TN

More About CHARLES ANDERSON and MILDRED PHELPS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLES ANDERSON and MILDRED PHELPS are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>12</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. EDDIE RAY ANDERSON, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA SUZANNE ANDERSON, b. Private.

**270.** BARBARA SUE<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (MARGARET F.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, THOMAS WILEY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOSEPH E. DONALDSON Private. He was born Private.

More About JOSEPH DONALDSON and BARBARA ANDERSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of BARBARA ANDERSON and JOSEPH DONALDSON are:

- i. ALAN HIGH<sup>12</sup> DONALDSON, b. Private.
- ii. JO LYNN DONALDSON, b. Private.

**271.** THOMAS ALLAN<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (MARGARET F.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, THOMAS WILEY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DORIS JEAN CAMPBELL Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS ANDERSON and DORIS CAMPBELL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS ANDERSON and DORIS CAMPBELL are:

- i. TERRI LYNN<sup>12</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. LEIGH ANN ANDERSON, b. Private.

**272.** LINDA KAY<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (MARGARET F.<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, THOMAS WILEY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM RILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married TOMMY MARTIN DUNCAN Private. He was born Private.

More About TOMMY DUNCAN and LINDA ANDERSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LINDA ANDERSON and TOMMY DUNCAN are:

- i. GREGORY MARTIN<sup>12</sup> DUNCAN, b. Private.
- ii. TAMMY LYNN DUNCAN, b. Private.
- **273.** DONALD ERNEST<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D."<sup>10</sup>, FRANK PIERCE (REV)<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS WILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PAMELA J. MOORE Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Jernigan and Pamela Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Jernigan and Pamela Moore are:

324. i. DONNA JEAN "JEANNIE" 12 JERNIGAN, b. July 08, 1970, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH; d. December 04, 2021, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

ii. DONALD ERNEST JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. BETTY, Private; b. Private.

More About DONALD JERNIGAN and BETTY:

Private-Begin: Private

iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. NEISHA, Private; b. Private.

More About THOMAS JERNIGAN and NEISHA:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. JENNIFER LYNN JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. DWIGHT PHILLIPS, Private; b. Private.

More About DWIGHT PHILLIPS and JENNIFER JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. JASON ANDREW JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- vi. JAMIE LEE JERNIGAN, b. Private; m. RYAN CLOUSE, Private; b. Private.

More About RYAN CLOUSE and JAMIE JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

**274.** CHARLES OLEN "CHUCK"<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D."<sup>10</sup>, FRANK PIERCE (REV)<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS WILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) PEGGY SUMNER Private. She was born Private.

More About CHARLES JERNIGAN and PEGGY SUMNER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Jernigan and Julie Hrockevina:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLES JERNIGAN and PEGGY SUMNER are:

- i. WILLIAM D.<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- iii. JOSH JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**275.** ROBERT FRANKLIN "BOB"<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN (WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D."<sup>10</sup>, FRANK PIERCE (REV)<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS WILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married TAMMY COLEMAN Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT JERNIGAN and TAMMY COLEMAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT JERNIGAN and TAMMY COLEMAN are:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN LEE JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**276.** ESTILL SYLVESTER<sup>11</sup> BRYANT (BERTHA MAE<sup>10</sup> RAY, JOE HENSLEY<sup>9</sup>, SPICEY DIVINE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, DENNING/DENISON<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 06, 1917 in Putnam Co., TN, and died December 21, 1990 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married EILEEN BERNICE CONLON. She was born January 23, 1925 in Chicago, IL, and died February 19, 2001 in TN.

Notes for ESTILL SYLVESTER BRYANT:

COOKEVILLE - Funeral services for Estill S. Bryant, 73, of Nashville and formerly of Cookeville will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec.23, at Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

Mr. Bryant died Friday, Dec. 21, 1990, in Nashville Memorial Hospital.

Born June 8, 1917, in Putnam County, he was the son of the late Charles and Mae Ray Bryant.

Mr. Bryant was a repairman with Bogley & Todd Co.

His family includes his wife, Eileen Conlon Bryant of Nashville; a daughter, Alma DeVar of Nashville; a son, Kenneth Bryant of Murfreesboro; a sister, Stella Olive of Pennsylvania; three brothers, Howard Bryant of Cookeville, Thurson Bryant of California and Charles Bryant of Michigan; a grandchild; and two great grandchildren.

Bro. James Paul Andenon will officiate at the graveside service.

Whitson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. There will be no visitation at the funeral home.

More About ESTILL SYLVESTER BRYANT:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Notes for EILEEN BERNICE CONLON:

COOKEVILLE Graveside services for Eileen Bernice Bryant, 76, of Nashville, were held at 1 p.m. today, Tues., Feb. 20, at Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Bryant died on Mon., Feb. 19, 2001, at Baptist Hospital.

She was born on Jan. 23, 1925, in Chicago, Ill. to the late John and Margaret Conlon. Mrs. Bryant was a homemaker and a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

Her family includes a son and daughterinlaw, Ken Bryant and Sharon Matheny of Murfreesboro; a stepdaughter and spouse, Frances and Harry DeVar of Nashville; a sister, Mildred Lockwood of California; and a brotherinlaw and spouse, Howard and Reba Bryant of Cookeville.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Estill Bryant; a son, Eugene Bryant; four brothers, Richard, Robert, John and William; and three sisters, Marion, Katheryn and Margaret.

More About EILEEN BERNICE CONLON:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Child of Estill Bryant and Eileen Conlon is:

 EUGENE CHARLES<sup>12</sup> BRYANT, b. July 16, 1958, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; d. May 21, 1990, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Notes for EUGENE CHARLES BRYANT:

NASHVILLE - Graveside services for Eugene Charles Bryant, 34, of Nashville were held today, May 22, at 2 p.m. at Crest Lawn Cemetery.

Mr. Bryant died Monday May 21, 1990, at his home.

Born July 16, 1956 in Nashville, he was the son of Estal Bryant and Eilene Conlon Bryant, both of Nashville.

Mr. Bryant was a maintenance worker.

In addition to his parents, his family includes one sister, Alma DeVar of Nashville and one brother, Kenneth Bryant of Murfreesboro.

Bro. James Paul Anderson officated at the services.

Whitson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

SGT US AIR FORCE

More About EUGENE CHARLES BRYANT: Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

**277.** THURSTON ODELL<sup>11</sup> BRYANT (BERTHA MAE<sup>10</sup> RAY, JOE HENSLEY<sup>9</sup>, SPICEY DIVINE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, DENNING/DENISON<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1931 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died February 04, 2020 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA. He married ELEANOR STURGEON Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Thurston Odell Bryant:

CONCORD, CALIFORNIA - Thurston Bryant passed away unexpectedly Feb. 4, 2020.

He was born in Cookeville, Tennessee, to the late Charlie and Bertha (Ray) Bryant. He was the youngest of five children.

Proudly serving in the Marines, he re-located to Northern California where he met and married the love of his life, Eleanor (Sturgeon) Bryant and raised four children.

Thurston is survived by his loving wife of 67 years; daughter, Linda Digges (Paul); sons, Daniel (Kristianna) and Jonathan (Katherine); beloved grandchildren; Sara, Michael, Kellieanne, Morgan, Mackenzie and Hailey. He is also survived by brother, Hollis Howard Bryant (Reba) of Cookeville.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his son, David; brothers, Estil and Charles; and sister, Stella Olive.

A celebration of life was held Saturday, March 7, in Concord, California.

Donations may be made as tribute in his name to the Tennessee Chidren's Home, Spring Hill Campus, www.tennesseechildrenshome.org/about-us/donate/.

East Bay Times: October 27,1931 - February 4, 2020 Concord

Thurston Bryant passed away unexpectedly on February 4, 2020. He was born in Cookeville Tennessee to parents Charlie and Bertha (Ray) Bryant, youngest of 5 children. Proudly serving in the Marines, he re-located to Northern California where he met and married the love of his life Eleanor (Sturgeon) Bryant and raised 4 children.

Thurston is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, daughter Linda Digges (Paul), sons Daniel (Kristianna) and Jonathan (Katherine), beloved grandchildren Sara, Michael, Kellianne, Morgan, Mackenzie and Hailey. Also survived by brother Hollis Howard Bryant (Reba) of Cookeville Tennessee and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son David, parents, brothers Estil, Charles and sister Stella Olive.

Friends and family are invited to a celebration of life to be held on Saturday March 7, 1:00-4:00pm at the Concord Hilton. Donations may be made as tribute in his name to the Tennessee Children's Home, Spring Hill Campus.

More About Thurston Bryant and Eleanor Sturgeon: Private-Begin: Private

Children of THURSTON BRYANT and ELEANOR STURGEON are:

- i. LINDA<sup>12</sup> BRYANT, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL BRYANT, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHAN BRYANT, b. Private.
- iv. DAVID BRYANT, b. Private.

## Generation No. 12

**278.** JAMES JERNIGAN (JR)<sup>12</sup> BLOUNT (JAMES JERNIGAN<sup>11</sup>, MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DEBORAH LYN WEIDNER Private. She was born Private.

More About JAMES BLOUNT and DEBORAH WEIDNER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAMES BLOUNT and DEBORAH WEIDNER are:

- i. JAMES JERNIGAN (III)<sup>13</sup> BLOUNT, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH LEE BLOUNT, b. May 21, 1976; d. September 05, 1976.
- iii. ANTHONY SCOTT BLOUNT, b. Private.
- **279.** ROBERT NELSON<sup>12</sup> BLOUNT (JAMES JERNIGAN<sup>11</sup>, MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married BARBARA JANE LAPASO Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT BLOUNT and BARBARA LAPASO:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT BLOUNT and BARBARA LAPASO are:

- i. ROBERT NELSON (JR)<sup>13</sup> BLOUNT, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA JANE BLOUNT, b. Private.
- **280.** BELINDA DARLENE<sup>12</sup> BLOUNT (JAMES JERNIGAN<sup>11</sup>, MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JAMES ROBERT SWAN Private. He was born Private.

More About James Swan and Belinda Blount:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of BELINDA BLOUNT and JAMES SWAN is:

- i. ROBERT BRANDEN<sup>13</sup> SWAN, b. Private.
- **281.** PAMELA SUE<sup>12</sup> VICK (ROBBIE MARILYN<sup>11</sup> BLOUNT, MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married GEORGE RICHARD NELBACH Private. He was born Private.

More About GEORGE NELBACH and PAMELA VICK:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of PAMELA VICK and GEORGE NELBACH are:

- i. LAUREN NICOLE<sup>13</sup> NELBACH, b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA MICHELLE NELBACH, b. Private.
- **282.** MARK RICHARD<sup>12</sup> VICK (ROBBIE MARILYN<sup>11</sup> BLOUNT, MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DEBORAH FOREMAN Private. She was born Private.

More About MARK VICK and DEBORAH FOREMAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MARK VICK and DEBORAH FOREMAN is:

i. AUSTIN WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> VICK, b. Private.

**283.** JULIA LEIGH<sup>12</sup> NEEDHAM (WILLIAM LUTHER<sup>11</sup>, NOLA MAE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, WILLIAM LUTHER PLEAS (SR)<sup>9</sup>, WALTER HAYWOOD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) BRAD GREEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DON RUESEWALD Private. He was born Private.

More About Brad Green and Julia Needham:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Don Ruesewald and Julia Needham:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Julia Needham and Don Ruesewald is:

i. RYAN WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> RUESEWALD, b. Private.

**284.** KIMBERLY<sup>12</sup> MCREYNOLDS (*TERRY CLARK*<sup>11</sup>, *MARY EDNA*<sup>10</sup> AUSTIN, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>9</sup>, MARY FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married PAUL GAUTHIER Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Gauthier and Kimberly McReynolds:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of KIMBERLY McREYNOLDS and PAUL GAUTHIER is:

i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> GAUTHIER, b. Private.

**285.** THOMAS JR.<sup>12</sup> BAIRD (KATHERINE JOYCE<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ELNA JEAN ARMES Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS BAIRD and ELNA ARMES:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS BAIRD and ELNA ARMES are:

- i. AMBER MICHELLE<sup>13</sup> BAIRD, b. Private.
- ii. TONYA MICHAEL BAIRD, b. Private.
- iii. ANITA MARIE BAIRD, b. Private.

**286.** MARGARET ROSE<sup>12</sup> BAIRD (KATHERINE JOYCE<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOE MOORE Private. He was born Private.

More About Joe Moore and Margaret Baird:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARGARET BAIRD and JOE MOORE are:

- i. BRANDY NICOLE<sup>13</sup> MOORE, b. Private.
- ii. MISTY ROSE MOORE, b. Private.
- **287.** TERESA LYNN<sup>12</sup> BAIRD (KATHERINE JOYCE<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married

ROGER CLAY MAYNARD Private, son of ERNAL MAYNARD and DELVA FENSTERMAKER. He was born November 12, 1957 in MO, and died June 15, 1985.

Notes for ROGER CLAY MAYNARD:

SILVER POINT -- Joint funeral services for Roger Clay Maynard, 27, and Bruce Lee Maynard, 18, brothers who lived at Rt. 1, Silver Point, will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home with Bro. Clyde Cunningham officiating.

Burial will be at Maynard cemetery (incorrect) in the Boma community of Putnam County.

Roger and Bruce Maynard were dead on arrival at Cookeville General Hospital on Saturday (June 15, 1985) following an auto accident.

Bruce Maynard was born March 17, 1967, in Dover, Delaware, and had graduated from Upperman High School June 4, 1985.

Roger Maynard was born November 12, 1957, in Missouri and worked for W & O Construction Company.

Their families include their parents, Ernal "Bill" and Delva Fenstermaker Maynard of Silver Point; a sister, Patsy Jernigan of Cookeville; and five brothers, Scott and Bryan Maynard, both of Silver Point, Steve and Sheldon Maynard, both of Baxter, and Jim Maynard of Gainesboro.

Roger Maynard's family also includes two sons, Jason and Jacob Maynard.

Pallbearers will be Dwayne Vickers, Kirk Kyer, Roger Conradi, Lynell Elmore, Mike Randolph, Jessie Patterson, Hank Herron, Mike Palmer, Ison Keith, Roy Harris, Bobby Mayberry, Bobby Julian, Edward Birdwell and Terry Dyer.

More About ROGER CLAY MAYNARD:

Burial: Unknown, Tightfit Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About ROGER MAYNARD and TERESA BAIRD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (243) Roger Clay Maynard.

**288.** GARY EUGENE<sup>12</sup> JULIAN (HERMAN RAY<sup>11</sup>, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LINDA ANN GENTRY Private. She was born Private.

More About GARY JULIAN and LINDA GENTRY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of GARY JULIAN and LINDA GENTRY are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>13</sup> JULIAN, b. Private.
- ii. BRAD EUGENE JULIAN, b. Private.

**289.** CONNIE JEAN<sup>12</sup> JULIAN (HERMAN RAY<sup>11</sup>, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, and died April 30, 2021 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married (1) DENNIS MAXWELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ILAIS KOFFAS Private. He was born Private.

Notes for CONNIE JEAN JULIAN:

Connie Jean Maxwell, 63 of Baxter passed away Friday, April 30, 2021 at Cookeville Regional Medical Center. She was born March 8, 1958 in Detroit, Michigan to Beulah Baird Julian of Baxter and the late Herman Ray Julian.

Connie was a 1976 graduate of Upperman High School in Baxter.

She was a retired secretary with the Putnam County Schools, serving at Baxter Elementary and later at Cane Creek Elementary. She also worked at Cookeville Regional Medical Center in the Admissions Dept.

Connie was a member of Boma First Church of God. She enjoyed spending time with family and friends, making blankets, camping, playing games on her phone and playing rook.

In addition to her mother, she is survived by husband: Dennis Maxwell of Baxter; sons: Dino (Rebecca) Koffas of Dodson Branch, Michael (Chasity) Koffas of Baxter, Christopher (Carrie) Koffas of Cookeville; stepdaughters: Audrey Brown and fiance Mike Robichaud of Silver Point and Angela (Tim) Keith of Cookeville; sister: Sheila Hayes and brother: Bobby (Patricia) Julian - all of Baxter; grandchildren: Eli, Mary Katherine, Lucas, Gabriel, Ella and Anna Koffas, John and William Brown, Christian Walker, Daniel Keith, Sierra and Joseph; and special friend Julia Tayes.

In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by a brother: Gary Eugene Julian.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 4, 2021 at Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home with Bro. Tim Sharp officiating. Interment followed in the Maxwell South Cemetery.

Herald-Citizen, Cookeville, TN: 3 May 2021

More About CONNIE JEAN JULIAN:

Burial: Unknown, Maxwell Cemetery South, Putnam Co., TN

More About DENNIS MAXWELL and CONNIE JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ILAIS KOFFAS and CONNIE JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CONNIE JULIAN and ILAIS KOFFAS are:

- i. KONSTANDIONS<sup>13</sup> KOFFAS, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL KOFFAS, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER KOFFAS, b. Private.

**290.** ROBERT "BOBBY" RAY<sup>12</sup> JULIAN (HERMAN RAY<sup>11</sup>, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANN RICE Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT JULIAN and PATRICIA RICE:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ROBERT JULIAN and PATRICIA RICE is:

i. CHRISTIE RAE<sup>13</sup> JULIAN, b. Private.

**291.** SHERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD (SHIRLEY VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married DAVID FOSTER Private. He was born Private.

More About DAVID FOSTER and SHERRY MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SHERRY MAYNARD and DAVID FOSTER are:

- i. ADAM<sup>13</sup> FOSTER, b. Private.
- ii. AMY FOSTER, b. Private.
- iii. APRIL FOSTER, b. Private.
- **292.** KATHY CECIL<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD (SHIRLEY VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOHN RANDALL JONES Private. He was born Private.

More About JOHN JONES and KATHY MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of KATHY MAYNARD and JOHN JONES are:

- i. NICHOLAS<sup>13</sup> JONES, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID JONES, b. Private.
- **293.** DAVID ALAN<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD (SHIRLEY VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> JULIAN, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married TRACEY TULL Private. She was born Private.

More About DAVID MAYNARD and TRACEY TULL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID MAYNARD and TRACEY TULL are:

- i. JENNA ROSE<sup>13</sup> MAYNARD, b. Private.
- ii. KARA ANN MAYNARD, b. Private.
- **294.** ANGELIA MARGARETT<sup>12</sup> JULIAN (LONNIE HUGH<sup>11</sup>, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married RONALD WAYNE HARRIS Private. He was born Private.

More About RONALD HARRIS and ANGELIA JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ANGELIA JULIAN and RONALD HARRIS are:

- i. HOLLIE NICOLE<sup>13</sup> HARRIS, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW GREGORY HARRIS, b. Private.
- **295.** ROXANNE JEANETTE<sup>12</sup> JULIAN (LONNIE HUGH<sup>11</sup>, OVA MARGARET<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married REBEL MINOR DUNN Private. He was born Private.

More About REBEL DUNN and ROXANNE JULIAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROXANNE JULIAN and REBEL DUNN are:

- i. LOGAN WADE<sup>13</sup> DUNN, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA LANE DUNN, b. Private.
- **296.** ROBIN MARIE<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN (ROBERT HENRY<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM CHARLIE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married FRANK R. KATTERMAN Private. He was born Private.

More About Frank Katterman and Robin Jernigan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBIN JERNIGAN and FRANK KATTERMAN are:

- i. RUTH MARIE<sup>13</sup> KATTERMAN, b. Private.
- ii. MARK VITALIE KATTERMAN, b. Private.
- iii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER KATTERMAN, b. Private.
- iv. KARL HENRY KATTERMAN, b. Private.
- v. BETH MALUHIA KATTERMAN, b. Private.

**297.** Tonya Sue<sup>12</sup> Jernigan (*Robert Henry*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charlie*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Woodrow Grady*<sup>9</sup>, *John Tilford*<sup>8</sup>, *Willey*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (2) John Robert Mills Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Shawn Ray McKenney Private. He was born Private. She married (4) Scott Allen Maynard Private, son of Ernal Maynard and Delva Fenstermaker. He was born Private.

More About JOHN MILLS and TONYA JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About SHAWN MCKENNEY and TONYA JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About SCOTT MAYNARD and TONYA JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tonya Jernigan and John Mills is:

i. KYLE ROBERT<sup>13</sup> MILLS, b. Private.

Children of Tonya Jernigan and Shawn McKenney are:

- ii. PAYGE LYNN<sup>13</sup> MCKENNEY, b. Private.
- iii. ASHLEY RAY MCKENNEY, b. Private.

Child is listed above under (242) Scott Allen Maynard.

**298.** ADAM ROBERT<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN (ROBERT HENRY<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM CHARLIE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married Allison LEE HILLS Private. She was born Private.

More About ADAM JERNIGAN and ALLISON HILLS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ADAM JERNIGAN and ALLISON HILLS is:

i. EZRA ADAM<sup>13</sup> JERNIGAN, b. Private.

**299.** SHERRY LEE<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD (JOHNNIE MARCELLA<sup>11</sup> JARED, OLIVE LEE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married GEORGE GEHRING Private. He was born Private.

More About GEORGE GEHRING and SHERRY MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherry Maynard and George Gehring are:

- i. BENJAMIN GREGORY<sup>13</sup> GEHRING, b. Private.
- ii. JARED ANDREW GEHRING, b. Private.
- iii. DANIELLE NICOLE JARED, b. Private.

**300.** SANDRA ANN<sup>12</sup> MAYNARD (JOHNNIE MARCELLA<sup>11</sup> JARED, OLIVE LEE<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married

EDWARD STEWART Private. He was born Private.

More About EDWARD STEWART and SANDRA MAYNARD:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SANDRA MAYNARD and EDWARD STEWART are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>13</sup> STEWART II, b. Private.
- ii. NICHOLAS STEWART, b. Private.

**301.** LORI DIANE<sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN (GLEN LIONEL<sup>11</sup>, GLENIS CLARENCE<sup>10</sup>, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married HENRY ALLEN WALLACE Private. He was born Private.

More About HENRY WALLACE and LORI JERNIGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LORI JERNIGAN and HENRY WALLACE is:

i. MICHELLE INEZ<sup>13</sup> WALLACE, b. Private; m. SHAUN DE VILLIERS, Private; b. Private.

More About SHAUN DE VILLIERS and MICHELLE WALLACE:

Private-Begin: Private

**302.** SHERRY LYNN<sup>12</sup> HARRIS (LARRY DEAN<sup>11</sup>, NAOMI PEARL<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 01, 1970 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died March 21, 2022 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married (1) MICHAEL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LEN BURTON Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sherry Lynn Harris:

BAXTER-Sherry Lynn Harris Burton, 52 of Cookeville, formerly of Baxter, died Monday, March 21, 2022 at her home following an extended illness. Her wishes of cremation are being honored and a memorial service is being planned. (We will update date and time information when it becomes available to us).

She was born in Cookeville February 1, 1970.

She was a 1986 graduate of Upperman High School in Baxter.

Sherry was employed with the State of Tennessee as a social specialist until her health declined.

Survivors include children Candace Leann Jones, Nathan Allen Burton, Christopher Lee Burton, Kendrick Ryan Burton, James Donnie Burton, Cody Lynn Burton and Caleb Burton, father Larry Harris of Baxter, mother Brenda Whitehead Trobaugh of Baxter, sister Dana Lee Hollinsworth, brother and sister-in-law John and Leslie Harris, grandmother Pearl Jernigan Harris of Baxter, several nieces and nephews and a host cousins.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Sharon Wenkske.

In lieu of flowers the family suggests memorial contributions be made to the family or the funeral home toward funeral expenses.

Baxter Chapel of Hooper Huddleston Horner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements (931)858-2134. You may share your thoughts and memories at www.hhhfunerals.com

More About Sherry Lynn Harris:

Burial: Unknown, Cremated

More About MICHAEL and SHERRY HARRIS:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LEN BURTON and SHERRY HARRIS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SHERRY HARRIS and MICHAEL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>13</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. KENDRICK, b. Private.
- iii. KANDACE, b. Private.

Child of Sherry Harris and Len Burton is:

iv. CODY<sup>13</sup> BURTON, b. Private.

**303.** DANA LEE<sup>12</sup> HARRIS (*LARRY DEAN*<sup>11</sup>, *NAOMI PEARL*<sup>10</sup> *JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>3</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOHN Private. He was born Private.

More About JOHN and DANA HARRIS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of DANA HARRIS and JOHN is:

i. MARISSA<sup>13</sup>, b. Private.

**304.** THOMAS EVAN<sup>12</sup> WATSON (ROBERT TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup>, PAMELA DORIS<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JACQUELINE MARIE KELLEY Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS WATSON and JACQUELINE KELLEY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS WATSON and JACQUELINE KELLEY are:

- i. JASON THOMAS<sup>13</sup> WATSON, b. Private.
- ii. CRYSTAL MARIE WATSON, b. Private.

**305.** AMY<sup>12</sup> SAVAGE (ANGELA<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, ROBBIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN, HENRY WOODROW GRADY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of AMY SAVAGE is:

i. ALYSSA<sup>13</sup>, b. Private.

**306.** WAYLON EUGENE<sup>12</sup> LEFTWICH (FRANCES JEAN<sup>11</sup> BOYD, GRADY HOWARD (SR)<sup>10</sup>, SARAH NAOMI "SALLIE"<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1966 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN, and died August 21, 1988 in LaGrange, Troupe Co., GA.

Notes for Waylon Eugene Leftwich:

GEORGIA - Funeral services for Waylon Eugene Leftwich, 21, of La Grange, GA, formerly of Baxter, TN, will be held Wednesday, August 24, 1988 at 2:00 in the chapel of Baxter Funeral Home. Burial will be in Crestlawn Cemetery.

Mr. Leftwich died at his home Sunday, August 21, 1988. A native of Putnam County, he was born November 2, 1966 and was the son of Delano and Jean Boyd Leftwich of La Grange. Mr. Leftwich was employed in the maintenance department of Wheelabrator Corp. in La Grange.

In addition to his parents, his family includes 1 daughter, Danielle Ann Leftwich of La Grange; 1 brother, Shannon Leftwich of La Grange; grandparents, James and Aline Price of Hazel Park, MI, and Joe Lewis and Velma Ward Leftwich of Baxter.

Bro. Clyde Cunningham will officiate at the services.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home after 5:00 today, August 23.

Herald Citizen Newspaper, Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN: Tuesday, 23 August 1988.

More About WAYLON EUGENE LEFTWICH:

Burial: Unknown, Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

Child of Waylon Eugene Leftwich is:

i. DANIELLE ANN<sup>13</sup> LEFTWICH, b. Private.

**307.** Brandy Lynn<sup>12</sup> Moss (*Larry Tipton*<sup>11</sup>, *Charles Tipton*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Vinnie*<sup>9</sup> *Jernigan*, *John Tilford*<sup>8</sup>, *Wiley*<sup>7</sup>, *Kedar*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married David Keith Turner Private. He was born Private.

More About DAVID TURNER and BRANDY Moss:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brandy Moss and David Turner is:

i. KRISTIN<sup>13</sup> TURNER, b. Private.

**308.** JOHN BRADLEY<sup>12</sup> HEDGEPETH (PAMELLA GAIL<sup>11</sup> MOSS, JOHN PINOCHE<sup>10</sup>, MARY VINNIE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY ANN KRONER Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHN HEDGEPETH and MARY KRONER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JOHN HEDGEPETH and MARY KRONER is:

i. JOHN BRADLEY<sup>13</sup> HEDGEPETH, b. Private.

**309.** JUSTIN RAY<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS (MICHAEL "MIKE" RAY<sup>11</sup>, JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JESSICA LEE KARLOSKY Private, daughter of CHARLES KARLOSKY and PEGGY DAVIS. She was born Private.

More About JUSTIN LOFTIS and JESSICA KARLOSKY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JUSTIN LOFTIS and JESSICA KARLOSKY are:

- i. MASON COLE<sup>13</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.
- ii. MALLORY RAE LOFTIS, b. Private.
- iii. MORGAN LEANN LOFTIS, b. Private.

**310.** JONATHAN MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS (MICHAEL "MIKE" RAY<sup>11</sup>, JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married LINDSEY ALISON SELLS Private, daughter of MARK SELLS and TAMMIE COPELAND. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Loftis and Lindsey Sells:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JONATHAN LOFTIS and LINDSEY SELLS is:

i. JUDAH ALLAN<sup>13</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.

**311.** RHONDA ARTERBURN<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS (STEVEN WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married KEVIN FRANCIS MORETTI Private. He was born Private.

More About KEVIN MORETTI and RHONDA LOFTIS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of RHONDA LOFTIS and KEVIN MORETTI are:

- i. ALEC KEVIN<sup>13</sup> MORETTI, b. Private.
- ii. KARLI LOREN MORETTI, b. Private.
- iii. JAKE STEVEN MORETTI, b. Private.
- **312.** Brett Alan<sup>12</sup> Loftis (Steven Wayne<sup>11</sup>, John Ray<sup>10</sup>, Essie Avo<sup>9</sup> Jernigan, John Tilford<sup>8</sup>, Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Kedar<sup>6</sup>, Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married Sally Elizabeth McCarthy Private, daughter of Ronald McCarthy and Sandra Beard. She was born Private.

More About Brett Loftis and Sally McCarthy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brett Loftis and Sally McCarthy are:

- i. WILLIAM ISAIAH<sup>13</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.
- ii. ELIJAH MAYER LOFTIS, b. Private.
- iii. LAWSON ALAN LOFTIS, b. Private.
- **313.** KIMBERLY PAIGE<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS (STEVEN WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Brett THOMAS SMAGALA Private, son of THOMAS SMAGALA and DONNA WILHAM. He was born Private.

More About Brett Smagala and Kimberly Loftis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of KIMBERLY LOFTIS and BRETT SMAGALA are:

- i. NOLA KATE<sup>13</sup> SMAGALA, b. Private.
- ii. STONE THOMAS SMAGALA, b. Private.
- **314.** SEAN AARON<sup>12</sup> FLATT (JUDY LYNN<sup>11</sup> LOFTIS, JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married HILLARY PATE Private, daughter of ROY PATE and SONYA HENSLEY. She was born Private.

More About SEAN FLATT and HILLARY PATE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SEAN FLATT and HILLARY PATE are:

- i. ZANE AARON<sup>13</sup> FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. PATE STEVEN FLATT, b. Private.
- **315.** KASEY LYNN<sup>12</sup> FLATT (*JUDY LYNN*<sup>11</sup> *LOFTIS, JOHN RAY*<sup>10</sup>, *ESSIE AVO*<sup>9</sup> *JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>7</sup>, *KEDAR*<sup>6</sup>, *LEWIS*<sup>5</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOHN JUSTIN NICHOLS Private, son of MICHAEL NICHOLS and PAMELA CARTER. He was born Private.

More About JOHN NICHOLS and KASEY FLATT:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of KASEY FLATT and JOHN NICHOLS are:

- i. JOSIAH LEE<sup>13</sup> NICHOLS, b. Private.
- ii. SILAS MARK NICHOLS, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN DAVID NICHOLS, b. Private.
- **316.** DYLAN ANDREW<sup>12</sup> LOFTIS (MARK ANTHONY<sup>11</sup>, JOHN RAY<sup>10</sup>, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married KAYLEE LOBODA Private, daughter of JOHN LOBODA and CHRISTIE WILLIAMS. She was born Private.

More About DYLAN LOFTIS and KAYLEE LOBODA:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DYLAN LOFTIS and KAYLEE LOBODA are:

- i. GRIFFIN OAK<sup>13</sup> LOFTIS, b. Private.
- ii. MAXINE ASH LOFTIS, b. Private.
- **317.** MICHAEL WAYNE<sup>12</sup> WILSON (LINNIE GAIL<sup>11</sup> WALLACE, AUDREY BURTON<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married FELICIA RENE' STEPHENS Private, daughter of JOHNNY STEPHENS and PATRICIA NEYENS. She was born Private.

More About MICHAEL WILSON and FELICIA STEPHENS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MICHAEL WILSON and FELICIA STEPHENS are:

- i. OLIVIA ANN<sup>13</sup> WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. LIAM MICHAEL WILSON, b. Private.
- **318.** TOBY LEVENE<sup>12</sup> WALLACE (TERRY LEE<sup>11</sup>, AUDREY BURTON<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married STEFANI RAE KENNEDY Private, daughter of STEVE KENNEDY and TERRI CAMPBELL. She was born Private.

More About Toby Wallace and Stefani Kennedy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TOBY WALLACE and STEFANI KENNEDY are:

- i. PRESLEY DEE<sup>13</sup> WALLACE, b. Private.
- ii. BROOKS LAVENE WALLACE, b. Private.
- **319.** WYNDI MARIE<sup>12</sup> WALLACE (TERRY LEE<sup>11</sup>, AUDREY BURTON<sup>10</sup> LOFTIS, ESSIE AVO<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married CONNOR DAVID BARTLEY Private. He was born Private.

More About Connor Bartley and Wyndi Wallace:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of WYNDI WALLACE and CONNOR BARTLEY are:

- i. ADALYN MARIE<sup>13</sup> BARTLEY, b. Private.
- ii. BRYNNA MARIE BARTLEY, b. Private.
- **320.** RYAN WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> GUNST (HARRIET JANETTE<sup>11</sup> HARDY, DOROTHY "DOT" JUNE<sup>10</sup> GOOLSBY, FLOSSIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married NADINE STOFFA Private. She was born Private.

More About RYAN GUNST and NADINE STOFFA:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of RYAN GUNST and NADINE STOFFA is:

- i. SHELDON CHRISTOPHER<sup>13</sup> GUNST, b. Private.
- **321.** BRITTANY RACHELLE<sup>12</sup> HUNTER (DAVID THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL, JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Tony Bradford Private. He was born Private.

More About TONY BRADFORD and BRITTANY HUNTER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brittany Hunter and Tony Bradford are:

i. CONNOR MACKAY<sup>13</sup> BRADFORD, b. Private; m. LILY, Private; b. Private.

More About CONNOR BRADFORD and LILY: Private-Begin: Private

- ii. LILY BRADFORD, b. Private.
- **322.** MEGAN DANIELLE<sup>12</sup> HUNTER (DAVID THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL, JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ANDREW HATHAWAY Private. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Hathaway and Megan Hunter:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MEGAN HUNTER and ANDREW HATHAWAY is:

- i. HOLLACE<sup>13</sup> HATHAWAY, b. Private.
- **323.** EMILY TAYLOR<sup>12</sup> HUNTER (DAVID THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> MAXWELL, JEWELL ARGENIA "GENIA" JERNIGAN, JOHN TILFORD<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>7</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) HOLCOMBE Private, son of JOYCE. He was born Private. She married (2) SAM ANDREWS Private. He was born Private.

More About HOLCOMBE and EMILY HUNTER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About SAM ANDREWS and EMILY HUNTER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of EMILY HUNTER and SAM ANDREWS is:

- i. JASPER<sup>13</sup> ANDREWS, b. Private.
- **324.** DONNA JEAN "JEANNIE" <sup>12</sup> JERNIGAN (DONALD ERNEST<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM CARSON "OLEN D." <sup>10</sup>, FRANK PIERCE (REV)<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS WILEY<sup>8</sup>, WILEY<sup>8</sup>, KEDAR<sup>6</sup>, LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, HENRY<sup>3</sup>, HENRY<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, and died December 04, 2021 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. She married NORMAN MICHAEL "MIKE" MCKNIGHT Private. He was born Private.

Notes for DONNA JEAN "JEANNIE" JERNIGAN:

Donna Jean (Jernigan) McKnight passed away December 4, 2021. Donna (Jeannie) was born July 8, 1970, in Dayton, OH to Donald E. and Pamela J. Jernigan of Cookeville, TN. She is survived by her husband Norman (Mike) McKnight of 28 years and her two sons Mason Andrew McKnight (30) and Kaleb Michael McKnight (23), her parents Don and Pam, her brothers Donald II (Betty) Jernigan of Dayton, OH, Thomas (Neisha) Jernigan of Dayton, OH, Jason (Kayla) Jernigan of Cookeville, TN and her sisters Jennifer (Dwight) Phillips of Cookeville, TN, and Jamie (Ryan) Clouse of Cookeville, TN, mother-in-law Mary McKnight of Dayton, OH,

brother-in-law Kevin (Liane) McKnight, sister-in-law Leslie (Steve) Lee, sister-in-law Tawana (Ken) Revenko, brother-in-law Frank McKnight, uncles Chuck (Lisa) Jernigan and Bob (Tammy) Jernigan of Cookeville, TN and many beloved nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by grandparents Olen and Helen Jernigan of Cookeville, TN, Harvey Moore of Dayton, OH, and Frank and Alberta (Moore) Smith of Dayton, OH. Uncles and aunts Larry and Dolores Loxley of Jamestown, OH and Michael and Bonnie Moore of Beavercreek, OH. Funeral services for Donna will be held on Friday, December 10, 2021 beginning at 1:00 pm from the chapel of Crest Lawn Funeral Home. Interment will follow at Brotherton Cemetery, Cookeville, Tennessee. The family will receive friends at Crest Lawn Funeral Home Friday, December 10, from 11:00 am until the time of service at 1:00 pm.

More About DONNA JEAN "JEANNIE" JERNIGAN: Burial: Unknown, Brotherton Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN

More About NORMAN MCKNIGHT and DONNA JERNIGAN: Private-Begin: Private

Children of DONNA JERNIGAN and NORMAN MCKNIGHT are:

- i. MASON ANDREW<sup>13</sup> MCKNIGHT, b. Private.
- ii. KALEB MICHAEL MCKNIGHT, b. Private.